## SDPD RECORDS FILE CHECK-OUT

15-028431

| CASE # 15 - 028 431 15-028 434                      |
|---|
| FILE CHECK-OUT DATE 07/26/16                        |
| FILE CHECKED OUT TO: NAME GREG FLOWD  UNIT Homicide |
| RECORDS CLERK-NAME/ID# 8769                         |
| FILE RETURN DATE 6-4-16                             |



## The City of San Diego Homicide Unit

1401 Broadway, San Diego, CA 92101- MS 713

5420

July 3, 2015

Glen Wagner, M.D.

San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office

Re: Public Release of Autopsy and Deputy Medical Examiner's Reports
Tom Ngoc Nguyen San Diego Police Department Case #15-028431/15-028434

Dear Dr. Wagner:

Pursuant to Government Code Section 6255, I am requesting that you withhold the public release of the autopsy, toxicology and Deputy Medical Examiner's Reports in the above case. As you are aware, the Homicide Section is conducting an extensive investigation in this death and, as yet, has been unable to resolve the case. It is my belief, and that of the investigators, that the public release of the information contained in the autopsy, toxicology and Deputy Medical Examiner's reports would seriously hamper the successful resolution of the investigation.

Homicide suspects frequently communicate with their peers. There is a probability that a suspect will reveal information to another party. If this information is of the nature that no prior public knowledge was available, investigators could confirm the origin of such information and narrow the scope of their investigation. Such items which are not now public knowledge, but are contained in the autopsy and toxicology reports, include:

- location and nature of trauma on the decedent;
- existence of foreign material on/in the body;
- presence of toxic compounds
- number and caliber of weapons.

February 28, 2013 Glenn Wagner, M.D. Re: Tom Ngoc Nguyen S.D.P.D. Case #15-028431/15-028434 Page 2

Additionally, there are facts and observations contained in the Deputy Medical Examiner's report which describe the general crime scene area and the items nearby, including the victim's body and its condition at the time of discovery. The items listed below have not been made public by the homicide detectives and the feeling is that if these facts and observations were released publicly, such release would potentially harm the investigation. Those items which may be contained in the Deputy Medical Examiner's report include:

- exact location and position of the decedent;
- identification of potential witnesses;
- descriptions of items of physical evidence.

Most, if not all, of the above areas have been withheld by homicide detectives following the investigative maxim that certain facts are known only to the killer(s) and the investigators involved. It is my opinion that the public interest in the release of the above information does not outweigh the societal need to withhold this information in the hopes of obtaining an unbiased resolution to the complex matter.

Sincerely,

John Saflar, Sergeant Homicide Section

## 07/06/15 05:29:46 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL TAPR

Incident History for: #P15070003825 Xref: #P15070004101 Case Numbers: \$PR150028434 Received 07/02/15 23:37:11 BY CT28 8742 Entered 07/02/15 23:40:43 BY CT28 8742 07/02/15 23:40:49 BY RC01 Dispatched 8759 Enroute 07/02/15 23:41:04 07/02/15 23:53:19 Onscene 07/03/15 09:01:44 Closed Initial Type: 415V Final Type: 415V (DISTURBING PEACE W/VIOLENCE) Pri: 1 Dispo: 0 Police BLK: 1702900108000 Group: P9 Beat: 937 Src: 9 Inc Cmdr: Loc: VIA FIESTA btwn Loc Info: Name: Addr: Phone: /2340 (8742 ) NBRHD Black Mountain Ranch /2340 ENTRY UNK MALE IFO LOC IN BRN HONDA CIVIC, ACTING AGGRE SSIVE, POSS 5150/ KICKED RP'S AND THROWING C IGARETTES AT OTHER VEHS/ RP'S DOES NOT WANT 11-10 FOR 242/ SUSP AMA, 60-70'S, SHORT, THIN, WRNG UNK/UNK WPNS/ CT28 /2340 (8759 ) DISP 936J3 #4835 ALBERTS, MICHAEL R /2340 ASST 934J3 #5508 ROCHA, JASON P /2341 (4835 ) \*ENROUT 936J3 /2341 (5508 ) \*ENROUT 934J3 2341 (8759 ) ASSTER 931J3 VIA FIESTAl #7231 SHIELDS ROGSTAD, BRYAN A /2341 (4835 )\*MISC 936J3 , FROM 12880 CARMEL COUNTRY RD, APPROX 15 MINS OU /2342 (8759 ) ASSTER 931B3 VIA FIESTA #7261 MARIN, CHARLES A /2342 (5508 )\*MISC 934J3 FROM 14000 MANGO ABOUT THE SAME TIME OUT.... /2352 (4835 ) \*MISC 936J3 , ONE BLOCK OUT CHECKING FOR VEH, NOT AIRED DUE T O 245 ON P1 /2353 \*ONSCNE 936J3 /2355 (5508 ) \*ONSCNE 934J3 /2355 (4835 )\*MISC 936J3 , VIA FIESTA CHECKS NEG GOING INTO COMPLEX ITSELF MOM /2356 (7231 )\*ONSCNE 931J3 /2359 (7261 )\*ONSCNE 931B3 \*\*\* New Date: 07/03/15 \*\*\* /0001 (\*\*\*\*) REMINO 936J3 /0001 (8759 ) MISC 936J3 /0001 NEWLOC 936J3 [14692 VIA FIESTA /0003 MMISC 936J3 , \*\* THIS IS THE MALE \*\* 07/02/15 23:45:05 TO P9 FROM 936J3:IN THE EVENT IT IS THE SAME GUY, HE A TTEMPTED TO GRAB MY GUN WHEN I 417D HIM ON A POSS KNIFE CALL INVOLVING HIM. THIS GUYS AGE AND DESC IS ABOUT THE RIGHT FOR SAME GUY RE OFFICER SAFET

```
/0004
                EMER
                        934J3
                                ,Tone Activated , SHOTS
/0005
                MISC
                        936J3
                                , SHOTS FIRES
/0005
       (8630 ) MMISC
                                ,((07/03/15 00:05:<u>00</u>TO LDET FROM LD01))
/0005
       (8759 ) ASSTER
                        L4
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #5563 WEEDEN, JASON C
/0005
                ASSTER
                        2927N2 [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #5525 WIESE, JONATHAN D
/0005
                        936J3
                MISC
                                , HAS KNIFE
/0005
        (8630 ) MISC
                                FIRE 10-4 ENRT, LD01/CF
/0006
       (8759 ) ASSTER
                        2904N3 [14692 VIA FIESTA]
                                       EDWARDS, REET T
                                #6191
/0006
                ASSTER
                        121G3
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #7290
                                       FLORES, DOUGLAS A
                                #6167
                                       DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN D
/0006
                ASSTER
                        116S3
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                        TANSEY, MICHAEL T
                                #4189
/0006
               ASSTER
                        114J3
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #7072 ROBERGE, MORIAH C
/0006
               ASSTER
                        111K3
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #7033
                                       ORR, BRANDON N
                                #6982
                                        WHITE, JOHN
/0006
       (7033 ) *ONSCNE
                        111K3
/0006
       (8759 ) MISC
                        121G3
/0006
               MISC
                                *** LAST PLATE ADDED IN ERROR ***
                        121G3
/0006
               ASSTER
                        935S3
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                       SELLS, GAYLON W
                                #4231
/0007
                        177K
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
               ASSTER
                                #6891
                                       CONTRERAS, JONATHAN
                                #6899 LARSON, RYAN
/0007
               ASSTER
                        122J3
                                [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #6611 SANDERS, BRIAN
/0007
               ASSTER
                        115J3
                               [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #6304 JANKOWSKI KEVIN H
/0007
                        177X
               ASSTER
                               [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                      BULL, ANGELA
                                #6817
                                #6979 TAIRA, MATTHEW
/0007
               ASSTER
                        112J3
                               [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #6957 BERNARD, CHRISTOPHER
/0008
               MISC
                        936J3
                               , SLIGHT BREATHING AND A PULSE
/0008
      (8912 ) MMISC
                               , PDA R. CAHILL NOTIFIED VIA LANDLINE // AM16/SLMA
                               RTIN
/0008
       (8759 ) MISC
                               , NO LONGER HAS THE KNIFE
                        936J3
/0009
               MISC
                        935S3
                               , MEDICS 10-4 TO IMMEDIATELY GO IN
/0011
               MISC
                        936J3
                               , DIRECT PRESSURE APPLIED AND SLIGHT PULSE STILL
/0012
               MISC
                        934J3
                               , ENGINE 46 97
/0012
                              [14692 VIA FIESTA
               NEWLOC
                        931B3
/0012
               NEWLOC
                        931J3
                              [14692 VIA FIESTA
/0012
               NEWLOC
                        934J3
                               [14692 VIA FIESTA]
/0013
                               ,EMER Call Back , PLEASE SEE IF SDSO HAS UNITS CL
               EMER
                        L4
                               OSE TO ASST
10014
       (4231 ) * ONSCNE
                        935S3
 7015
       (8759 ) ASSTOS
                        305T3
                               [14692 VIA FIESTA
                                #5198
                                      VOSS, GARY R
/0015
               ONSCNE
                        935S3
/0015
               MISC
                        935S3
                              , 1 SHOOTER
```

```
/0018 (4189 )*ONSCNE
                       116S3
/0018 (8759 ) ASSTER 931Y2
                              [14692 VIA FIESTA
                               #7143 RUBY, BENJAMIN T
/0018
               MMISC
                       934J3
                              , MEDIC 40 97
\sqrt{0019}
      (7072 ) *ONSCNE
                       114J3
/0019
      (7033 )*ONSCNE
                       111K3
/0020
      (8759 ) ONSCNE
                      122J3
/0020
      (6611 )*ONSCNE
                       122J3
      (8891 ) SUPP
/0021
                              TXT: ON CB SDSO WILL SEND AVAIL UT/SAID WOULD NEE
                              D A PATCH FOR NORTHTAC 1 AND RCS FOR SDPD1//CT03
/0021
      (8759 ) CHANGE
                              TYP: 415V
                              --> 1088
/0021
      (7290 )*ONSCNE
                       121G3
/0022
      (6191 ) *ONSCNE
                      2904N3
/0023
      (8759 ) ASSTER 900L
                              [14692 VIA FIESTA
                              #5986 SHARKI, ADAM T
/0024
                              , RIDING IN THE AMBULANCE TO SCRIPPS LA JOLLA
               MISC
                       931J3
      (8630 ) ASST
/0024
                       515S3
                              #6179 NGUYEN, NICHOLAS T
/0026
      (6817 ) *ONSCNE 177X
      (6957 )*ONSCNE 112J3
/0027
      (5563 ) *ONSCNE
/0027
                      L4
/0027
      (8759 ) MISC
                       935S3
                              , 305T WILL 1148 936J TO NORTHWESTERN
/0027
               CHGLOC
                             [12592 EL CAMINO REAL]
                      305T3
                             [RIDING W/ 305T TO NORTHWESTERN ]
/0027
               CHGLOC 936J3
/0028
               PREDSP
                       900L
                              , Incident Info Resent to unit 900L
/0031
       (8685 ) ASST
                       605T3
                              [12592 EL CAMINO REAL]
                               #5916 CZAS, MARIUSZ "MC"
/0031
               CLEAR
                       177X
/0032
       (7143 ) *ONSCNE 931Y2
/0033
      (5525 )*CLEAR
                       2927N2
0033
      (6179 )*CHGLOC 515S3
                             [NW DIV]
/0034
      (5916 )*ENROUT 605T3
/0034
      (8511 ) ASSTER 4002S
                              [RIDING W/ 305T TO NORTHWESTERN ]
                              #5475 ZWIBEL, EDWARD
/0034
      (8685 ) MMISC
                       935S3
                             , NEED PEER SUPPORT TO N/W DIVISION
/0034
              MMISC
                              , TO LD01/ 935S REQ PEER SUPPORT TO N/W
      (6957 ) *CHGLOC 112J3
/0035
                             [SCRIPPS LA JOLLA]
/0037
      (8685 ) ONSCNE 931J3
      (8511 ) ASSTER HOM1
/0037
/0038 (5916 )*ONSCNE
                      605T3
/0039
      (8685 ) MMISC
                              , 07/03/15 00:37:40 TO RC01 FROM 2906N2:OFFICER R
                             UIZ #6608 ENRT FROM HOME IN
                                                                        FOR P
                             EER SUPPORT
      (7143 ) * CHGLOC 931Y2
/0039
                             [SCRIPPS LA JOLLA]
                             , TO PICK UP SHIELDS
/0039
      (8105 ) ASSTER 870S
                             #5142 VELOVICH, CHRISTOPHER
/0040
              MMISC
                              , ENRT FOR PEER SUPPORT
                      870S
/0041
      (4231 )*ONSCNE 935S3
/0041
      (6957) *ONSCNE 112J3
/0042 (8928 ) ASSTER 1600C
                              #4303 NISLEIT, DAVID S
/0042 (6191 )*CLEAR
                      2904N3
/0044 (5986 )*ONSCNE 900L
/0045 (8685 ) NEWLOC 934J3
                             [SUB]
/0045
              NEWLOC 931B3
                              [SUB]
/0046
                              , WHITE IS SCRIBE****
              MMISC
                      111K3
10046
              ASSTOS 933S2
                              [SUB]
                              #4735 CAROPRESO, FRANK
/0048
      (6179 ) *ONSCNE
                     515S3
/0052
      (8685 ) CHGLOC
                      870S
                              [12592 EL CAMINO REAL]
/0052
     (8511 ) ASSTER 2284S
                             #4702 KELSO, BENJAMIN A
```

```
/0053
       (5916 ) * CHGLOC
                      605T3
                               [TO SCENE W/ 305T]
/0056
       (5142 ) *ONSCNE
                       870S
/0056
      (7143 )*ONSCNE
                       931Y2
/0057
              *CHGLOC
                       931Y2
                               [12592 EL CAMINO REAL]
/0058
       (5916 ) *ONSCNE
                       605T3
/0100
      (8511 ) ONSCNE
                       2284S
/0101
      (8786 ) CHANGE
                               ,TEMPERATURE AT 0005 HRS WAS 65 DEGREES,, ENGINE
                               46 DANIEL HYPES DH3774, DAVE KINNAMAN DK3743, RAYMO
                               ND TONG RT7895, RAYMUNDO LOPEZ RL9191,, MEDIC 40 M
                               ICHAEL ROMAN MR4370 SEAN RICHMOND SR1637 ,,LD01/C
/0103
       (5916 ) *CLEAR
                       605T3
/0105
       (7143 ) *ONSCNE
                       931Y2
/0105
       (5198 ) *ONSCNE
                       305T3
/0106
              *CHGLOC
                       305T3
                               [SCENE]
                               , P UP VEH
/0107
       (7143 ) * CHGLOC
                       931Y2
                               [SCENE]
/0117
       (8685 ) NEWLOC
                       935S3
                               [VIA FIESTA/VIA LANDINI]
/0117
               NEWLOC
                       115J3
                               [VIA FIESTA/VIA LANDINI]
       (7143 ) *ONSCNE
/0118
                       931Y2
/0118
              *ENROUT
                       931Y2
/0124
      (8685 ) CHGLOC
                       111K3
                               [12592 EL CAMINO REAL]
                               , 78.1
/0126
               CALLBK
                       121G3
                               , 07/03/15 01:19:05 MESSAGE FROM: 121G3 CAN YOU R
                               UN A CALLS FOR SERVICE AT THE ADDRESS I THINK ITS
                                    VIA FIESTA NOT SURE OF THE APARTMENT. SGT
                               SELLS ASKED FOR IT.
/0137
       (5563 ) *CLEAR
                       L4
       (8685 ) ONSCNE
/0140
                       111K3
                               , BWC
/0144
       (8821 ) SUPP
                              TXT: ON CB , CONTACTS AT VIA FIESTA PRINTED
                               AND WILL BE SCANNED AND EMAILED//CT02
/0217
       (8685 ) CALLBK
                               , NEED CALLS FOR SRV AT LOC,07/03/15 02:14:10 TO
                       121G3
                              RC01 FROM 121G3:I GAVE YOU THE WRONG ADDRESS... I
                              NEED CALLS FOR SERVICE AT 14692 VIA FIESTA
/0222
                              TXT: ON CB NO CALLS FOR SERVICE FOUND FOR 14692 V
      (8821 ) SUPP
                              IA FIESTA
                                           /CT02
/0246
       (5986 )*CLEAR
                       900L
/0308
       (7143 )*CHGLOC
                       931Y2
                              [NW SUB]
/0308
       (5198 ) *ONSCNE
                       305T3
/0308
              *CLEAR
                       305T3
/0314
       (6891 )*ONSCNE
                       177K
/0315
              *CLEAR
                       177K
/0321
      (7143 )*ONSCNE
                      931Y2
/0322
              *CLEAR
                       931Y2
/0329
      (8685 ) ASSTER
                       113J3
                               [14692 VIA FIESTA
                               #6712 BREUNINGER, ADAM D
                               , W/METAL DETECTOR
/0346
      (6304 )*CHGLOC
                       115J3
                               [SUB/PPR]
/0355
      (8685 )$PREMPT
                       115J3
/0355
      (6179 )*CLEAR
                       515S3
/0406
      (6712 ) *ONSCNE
                       113J3
/0410
      (5142 )*CHGLOC
                       870S
                              [MIDCITY]
/0416
      (8912 ) CHANGE
                              TYP: 1088
                              --> 415V
/0424
      (5142 ) *ONSCNE
                       870S
0424
              *CLEAR
                       870S
J424 (8511 ) CROSS
                              #P15070004101
/0425
     (4735 )*CLEAR
                       933S2
      (7261 )*CLEAR
/0442
                       931B3
/0456
      (8685 ) CALLBK
                      116S3 ,LD01, PLS HAVE PATRIOT RESPOND FOR CLEAN UP 1 SP
```

```
OT, 4FT X 3FT , THANKS
       (8511 ) SUPP
/0457
                               TXT: PATRIOT 10-4//LD01
/0511
        (7072 ) *CLEAR
                        114J3
/0511
        (8685 ) CLEAR
                        2284S
/0521
               $PREMPT
                        113J3
/0531
                                ,LD01, PLS SEE IF PATRIOT CAN GIVE US AN ETA, THAN
                CALLBK
                        935S3
/0534
                               TXT: PATRIOT ETA APPOX 20 MIN //LD01
       (8511 ) SUPP
/0540
       (6957 ) * CHGLOC
                        112J3
                                [SUB]
                                , PAPER
/0544
       (8937 ) CLEAR
                        936J3
/0546
       (6957 ) *ONSCNE
                        112J3
/0549
       (8937 ) CHGLOC
                        931J3
                                [SUB]
/0554
       (8272 ) ASNCAS
                               $PR150028431
/0554
      (6611 )*CLEAR
                        122J3
/0556
      (8272 ) ASNCAS
                               $PR150028434
/0600
       (7231 ) *ONSCNE
                        931J3
/0600
               *CLEAR
                        931J3
/0601
       (8848 ) CLEAR
                        116S3
/0602
               ASST
                        934K1
                                #7142
                                        ROBERTS, CODY G
                                #7126 GAMET, STEVEN P
/0604
      (7142 )*ENROUT
                        934K1
/0612
      (6957 )*CLEAR
                        112J3
                        935S3
/0619
       (4231 )*CHGLOC
                                [NW SUB]
/0619
       (7290 ) * CHGLOC
                        121G3
                                [SUB]
       (8848 ) MISC
/0620
                        934K1
                               , PATRIOT 97
/0625
       (7033 )*CHGLOC
                        111K3
                                [SUB]
/0628
      (4231 ) *ONSCNE
                        935S3
/0628
              *CLEAR
                        935S3
/0631
      (8848 ) CLEAR
                        934J3
0634
      (7033 )*ONSCNE
                        111K3
/0640
       (7290 )*CHGLOC
                        121G3
                               [NORTHERN]
/0640
               *ONSCNE
                        121G3
/0640
            - *CLEAR
                        121G3
/0707
       (7033 )*CLEAR
                        111K3
/0716
      (8937 ) ASSTOS
                        1614
                                      VIA FIESTA]
                                #5473 MILES, WILLIAM
                               , FOR WITNESS STATEMENTS
/0725
       (7142 ) * ONSCNE
                        934K1
/0748
              *CLEAR
                        934K1
/0757
       (8937 ) CLEAR
                        1614
       (8511 ) ONSCNE
/0858
                        HOM1
/0858
               PREMPT HOM1
/0901
       (8937 ) CLEAR
                        1600C
/0901
               CLEAR
                        4002S
                               D/O
/0901
               CLOSE
                        4002S
                               D/O
*** New Date: 07/04/15 ***
/1111 (8417 ) SUPP
                               NAM:
                               ADR:
                               PHO:
                               TXT: RP ADV'D HE WAS WITH TO INC & IS AVAIL FOR P
                               D CONTACT IF NEEDED //CTO2
/1510
               MMISC
                               ,INC FAXED TO HOMICIDE & NW DIVISION ADV'ING OF L
                               AST UPDATE //CT10
```

## 07/06/15 05:30:30 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL TAPR

Incident History for: #P15070004101 Xref: #P15070003825

Entered 07/03/15 04:24:32 BY CT04 8511 Dispatched 07/03/15 04:32:13 BY RC01 8685

Enroute 07/03/15 04:32:13 Onscene 07/03/15 04:32:13 07/03/15 08:17:44 Closed

Initial Type: 1021

Final Type: 1021 (PHONE YOUR STATION) Pri: 2 Dispo: K Police BLK: 1702900108000 FMap: Group:

Group: P9

Beat: 937 Src: T Inc Cmdr:

Loc:

| Loc I:<br>Name: |         |                |       | Addr: Phone:   |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|-------|--|
| /0424<br>/0424  | (8511 ) | NBRHD<br>ENTRY |       | Black Mountain Ranch PER RP HEARD FROM THAT HER WAS IN VOLVED IN POLICE SHOOTING// RP UPSET REQUESTING F URTHER INFORMATION// RP STATED HER WAS TON NGUYEN//CT04 |
| /0424           |         | CROSS          |       | #P15070003825  |
| /0425           | (8685)  | HOLD           |       | ,  |
| /0425           |         | MMISC          |       | , 935S IS T4, WILL PASS ALONG THE INFO   |
| /0426           | (8912)  | MMISC          |       | , ((07/03/15 04:26:15 TO LDET FROM LD01:))   |
| /0426           |         | CHANGE         |       | PRI: 3   |
|                 |         |                |       | > 2  |
| 0431            |         | CHANGE         |       | TXT: LT RORRISON WILL HANDLE THIS 1021 AFTER HE H<br>AS COMPLETED THE INTERVIEW HE IS CONDUCTING // LD<br>01/SLMARTIN  |
| /0432           | (8685)  | DISPOS         | AUP09 | ,  |
| /0817           | (8937)  | CLEAR          | AUP09 | D/K<br>,HANDLED  |
| /0817           |         | CLOSE          | AUP09 | D/K  |

# San Diego Police Department: Case Cancellation

| Type of  | 981000 ZZ       |                        |                 |                    |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Crime/Incident                                 |                 |                        |                 |                    |
| Case #   | 15028431        | Victim<br>-            | Alberts, Michae | el                 |
| Case Part of Series (Leave blank if no series) |                 | Occurrence Date        | 07/02/2015      |                    |
| Type of Cancellation Disposition               | Exceptional: Ot | her (such as subject i | s dead)         | Additional Arrests |
| Charge Level                                   |                 |                        |                 | ,                  |
| Persons Arrested                               |                 |                        |                 |                    |
| Last   | First           | Middle                 | Date            | Booking Number     |
|  |                 |                        |                 |                    |
|  |                 |                        |                 |                    |
| Detective Arrest                               | Patrol Arres    | t                      | Charged         | Not Charged        |

| Property R   | Recovered  |  |                              |   |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| None   |  |  |                              |   |
| Partial  |  | Value Recovered  | <u> </u>                     |   |
| Full   | Was A  | RJiS-4 Completed   | Yes No                       |   |
| Investigato  | or:  | Date   | Approved By:                 | Date  |
| 3979 -Norr   | ris, Timothy G   | 10/23/2015   | 5170 - Hastings, Michael     | 10/27/2015  |
| ·  |  |  | orro riadingo, monaci        |   |
| List Additio   | onai Cases to  |  | orro riadingo, monaci        |   |
| <u>Narrative:</u><br>On July 3, 2                            | onal Cases to  | Be Cancelled:  | 14692 Via Fiesta regarding a | disturbance, Officer                              |
| Narrative: On July 3, 2 Alberts atte Ton Nguyer kitchen knif | onal Cases to  2015 Officer Miempted to make n exited the from | Be Cancelled:  ke Alberts responded to contact with the occupant door of the apartment | 14692 Via Fiesta regarding a | disturbance, Officer<br>perts brandlshing a large |

( ;

.

# San Diego Police Department: Case Cancellation

| Type of  | 245A1<br>PC      |                 |                |                    |
|--|------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Crime/Incident                                 |                  |                 |                |                    |
| Case #   | 15028434         | Victim<br>-     | Alberts, Micha | el                 |
| Case Part of Series (Leave blank if no series) |                  | Occurrence Date | 07/03/2015     |                    |
| Type of Cancellation Disposition Charge Level  | Exceptional: Oth |                 |                | Additional Arrests |
|  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| Persons Arrested                               |                  |                 |                |                    |
| Last   | First            | Middle          | Date           | Booking Number     |
|  |                  |                 |                |                    |
|  |                  |                 |                |                    |
| Detective Arrest                               | Patrol Arrest    |                 | Charged        | Not Charged        |

| Property Recovered   |                              | •  |   |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|
| None   |                              |  |   |
| Partial  | Value Recovered              |  |   |
| Full Was ARJI  | S-4 Completed                | Yes No   |   |
| Investigator: D  | ate                          | Approved By:   | Date  |
| 3979 -Norris, Timothy G 10   | 0/30/2015                    | 5170 - Hastings, Michael   | 11/05/2015  |
|  |                              |  |   |
| List Additional Cases to Be  | Cancelled:                   |  |   |
|  |                              |  |   |
| Narrative:   | •                            |  |   |
| On July 3, 2015 Officer Mike A   | Alberts responded to 1469    | 92 Via Fiesta regarding a  | disturbance.  |
| Ton NGUYEN exited the front knife. NGUYEN ignored Office sidearm striking NGUYEN in the sidea | er Alberts' orders to drop t | nd advanced toward Officer A<br>the knife. Officer Alberts fired | Alberts brandishing a large<br>d one round from his |
| NGUYEN died as a result of hi  | is wounds. This case will    | be closed as exceptional.  |   |

(

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT

# Case Review

| DATE (occurrence): TIME (occurrence): LOCATION: SUBJECT: | 07/03/2015  0005 hours  14692 Via Fiesta SD, Ca  OIS/Special Investigation 981000ZZ | ·<br>-<br>-  |
|--|---|--|
| INJURED/DECEASED:  | Ton Ngoc Nguyen   | -  |
| OFFICER(S):  | Michael Alberts #4835   | <del>-</del><br>-  |
| REVIEWED BY:   | Sergeant Homicide Section  Lieutenant, Homicide Section  Alantain Investigations II | $\frac{10   20   2015}{\text{Date}}$ $\frac{10/21/15}{\text{Date}}$ $\frac{10/22/15}{\text{Date}}$ |

Assistant Chief, Centralized Investigations

Date

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT Consent to Search Vehicle

| Case Number | TUC # 15070063825 |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Date        | 7/3/5             |
| Time        | 0251              |

I, which ing been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of my vehicle hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant, and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize Officer Nonrest 77, and Officer pross # 5473 police officer(s) of the City of San Diego, California to conduct a complete search of my (Year) 05, (Make) 140, (Model) 6, (License #) in the City of San Diego, California. These officers are authorized by me to take from my vehicle any letters, papers, materials, contraband or other property which they may desire.

This written permission is being given by me to the above named officers voluntarily and without coercion, threats or promises of any kind.

Signature

7033 Witnesses

> PD-257 (Consent to search vehicle) Rev 2-92

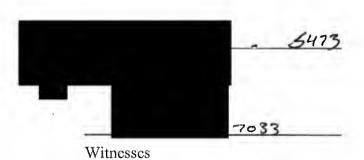
# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT Consent to Search Premises

|             | INC# 1507000 3825 |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Case Number | 16-028434         |
| Date        | 7/3/15            |
| Time        | 0255              |

, having been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of the premises hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant, and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize Officer North 1897, and Officer Most 1897, and Officer Most 1897, and Officer Most 1897, and Officer Most 1899, and Officer Most 189

This written permission is being given by me to the above named officers voluntarily and without coercion, threats or promises of any kind.

Signature



PD-257 (Consent to search premises) Rev 2-92

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3, 2015

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta San Diego

SUBJECT:

OIS/ Special Investigation 981000 ZZ-SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC- Assault with a Deadly Weapon SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael ID# 4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton, Ngoc (60 Yrs) V/M/A 01-16-1955

## **CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION:**

# Call Out:

On July 3, 2015, at approximately 0030 hours, I received a call at home from Sergeant Bruce PENDLETON. Sgt. PENDLETON informed me an officer involved shooting had taken place and directed me to respond to Via Fiesta in San Diego to assist with the investigation.

I arrived at the scene at 0115 hours. I noted the sky was overcast and later learned the temperature was approximately 65 degrees.

Access to 14600 Via Fiesta and the alley to the west were blocked to pedestrian and vehicle traffic by marked patrol vehicles, uniformed officers and crime scene tape. Via Fiesta is a two way street which travels north and south.

Additional patrol officers and crime scene tape were protecting the scene perimeter, which was located on the front porch of 14692 Via Fiesta

The area of the crime scene is primarily made up of residential condominiums. The community is referred to as the "Black Mountain Ranch" and is patrolled by the Northwestern Division. The location of the scene is in police service area beat 937.

## **Homicide Personnel at Scene:**

Present from the Homicide Unit were Captain David NISLEIT #4303, Licutenant Paul RORRISON #4305, Sergeant Bruce PENDLETON #4706, Sergeant John SAFLAR #5193 and Detectives Dave SPITZER #4665, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialists Ally SOUTHERLAND #8841 and Criminalist Brian BURRITT from the SDPD Crime Lab were also there.

Others present for the briefing included the following: Assistant Chief McMANUS #3974, Assistant Chief Todd JARVIS #3661, Lt. Stephanie ROSE #4991, Lt. Adam SHARKEY #5986, Sgt. Pepper KELLY #5309, Sgt. Bcn KELSO #4702, Lt. Matt NOVAK #5098, Sgt. Gaylon SELLS #4231, Sgt. Ed ZWIBEL #5475, Officer John WHITE #6982 and District Attorney Investigator JC SMITH #157.

Investigator's Report Crime Scene Case #15-028431, 15-028434 Page 2

# Briefing:

At approximately 0143 hours, after the entire Homicide team arrived, Patrol Sergeant Gaylon SELLS briefed us on the incident. The briefing took place while standing on the street north of the crime scene. The briefing was audio recorded and I have documented a synopsis below. For an exact word for word account, refer to the recording of the briefing.

Sergeant SELLS essentially told us the following:

At about 2340 hours, SDPD Communications received a call of a 415, Violent at Via Fiesta. The call was dispatched at 2340 hours and the first officers arrived on scene at 2353 Hours. The officers were, Mike ALBERTS #4835, Jason ROCHA #5508, Charles MARIN #7261 and Bryan SHIELDS #7231. None of the officers are trained in the use of the Body Worn Camera (BWC).

The reporting party on this call was reported that an unknown male was in front of the location in a brown, Honda Civic acting aggressive and possibly 5150. The possibly 5150 also reported that the male kicked The male was throwing lit matches at other vehicles. They described the suspect as an Asian, male adult, 60-70 years old, short and thin, wearing unknown clothing and unknown weapons.

As officers were enroute at 2345 hrs, Officer ALBERTS sent a message to P-9 which said, "In the event it is the same guy, he attempted to grab my gun when I 417'd him on a possible knife call. It ended in a ground fight and him being tased".

When officers arrived on scene the suspect's vehicle was pointed out to them by Officer ALBERTS ran the plate and realized it was the same person he fought with on a previous call. That person's name was, Ton Ngoc NGUYEN, 1-16-55.

The officers went to the address listed on the vehicle registration, 14692 Via Fiesta Officer ALBERTS and Bryan SHIELDS went to the front door and knocked. After knocking on the door, the suspect, NGUYEN rushed out of the door towards Officer ALBERTS with a knife in his right hand. The suspect was within 7 feet of Officer ALBERTS. Officer ALBERTS attempted to back away from the suspect who picked up speed as he advanced on the officer. Officer ALBERTS drew his duty weapon and fired one round which struck NGUYEN in the upper torso. NGUYEN immediately fell to the ground. Officers secured the scene and began to administer first aid to NGUYEN. NGUYEN was transported to Scripps La Jolla where he was pronounced dead by Dr. James SCHWINDIG at 0044 hours.

The briefing concluded at approximately 0209 hours. Sergeant PENDLETON then assigned the scene to me for investigation. Crime Scene Specialist SOUTHERLAND began taking photographs of the scene.

# Scene Viewing:

Criminalist BURRITT, Crime Scene Specialists SOUTHERLAND and I then conducted a brief look of the scene to acclimate ourselves to the area. SOUTHERLAND continued with her photography while we waited for Officer ALBERTS to return to the scene for the walk-through.

Investigator's Report Crime Scene Case #15-028431, 15-028434 Page 3

At approximately 0239 hours, Officer ALBERTS returned to the scene for a walk-through. The following people were present for the walk through:

Lt. RORRISON, Sgt. PENDLETON, Sgt. SAFLAR, Sgt. Ben KELSO, Lt. Matt NOVAK, JC SMITH, Police Officers Association Attorney Brad FIELDS, CSS SOUTHERLAND, Criminalist BURRITT and Officer Andrew RUIZ. Captain NISLEIT arrived soon afterward and witnessed the walk-through. I digitally recorded the walk-through. Refer to recordings and his reports for complete details.

During the officer walk through, Officer ALBERTS provided a general area of where he believed he was positioned when he fired at the suspect. Criminalists BURRITT and Crime Scene Specialist SOUTHERLAND marked this area with a blue cone.

| At the conclusion of the walk-through, I began processing the scene for evidence. | After the initial briefin | ıg |
|---|---------------------------|----|
| Detective MILES was assigned to interview NGUYEN'S                                | During his interview      | ٧, |
| Detective MILES obtained written consent from to search apartment i               | number and the            | ir |
| vchicle, a 2005 four door Honda Civic bearing California license plate            |                           |    |

Street lights were illuminated on the street in front of the complex, which allowed a moderate amount of ambient light to fall on the porch.

For the purposes of documentation, I divided the crime scene investigation into three individual locations; The porch, where the shooting took place, the area around NGUYEN'S vehicle, which was parked on the street and the interior of NGUYEN'S apartment.

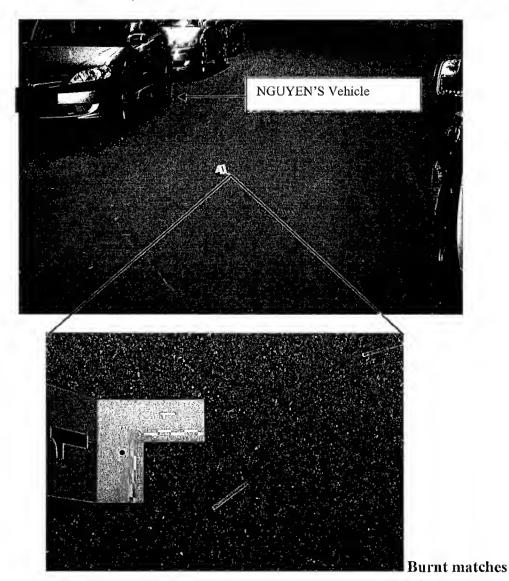
During the course of the investigation, as evidence was located, each item was assigned a placard number. Overall photographs were taken in an effort to show the relationship of each item of evidence to other items of evidence. Prior to the evidence being collected, when appropriate, close-up photographs were taken with the numbered placards in place and I obtained measurements of the location of each item.

(see attached table for measurements).

I located a total of eight items of potential evidence from the three scene locations. Other than one item, matches on the street around NGUYEN's car, all evidence was collected from the front porch of the apartment. There were items of medical intervention amongst these items. They were photographed and discarded.

Investigator's Report Crime Scene Casc #15-028431, 15-028434 Page 4

# 14600 Via Fiesta, NGUYEN'S vehicle location:



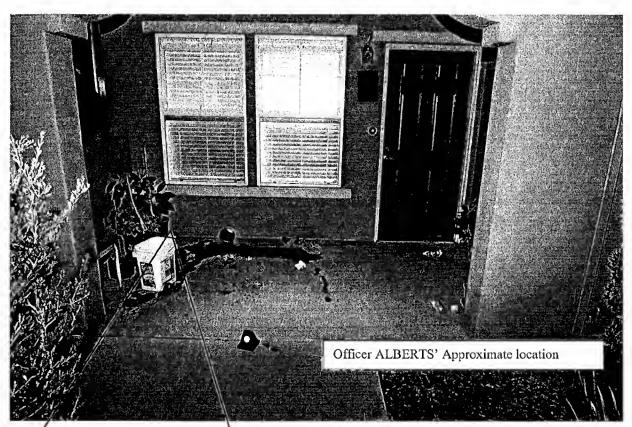
R1- West Curb Line 14600 Via Fiesta R2- South Curb Line 7500 Via Landini

| Placard# | ITEM          | R1    | R2    |
|----------|---------------|-------|-------|
| 1        | Burnt matches | 10'7" | 37'0" |

CSS SOUTHERLAND and I also observed NGUYEN'S vehicle, which was parked at the west curb of 14600 Via Fiesta near the apartment. We were able to sec numcrous burnt matches on the ground outside the driver's side door. (Above) This appeared to corroborate the witness, account of NGUYEN throwing lit matches at passersby before the police were called. The vehicle was locked and since we did not have keys to the vehicle, it was not scarched. I looked through the windows and saw nothing significant inside the vehicle.

Investigator's Report Crime Scene Case #15-028431, 15-028434 Page 5

# FRONT PORCH, 14692 Via Fiesta Apartment





Investigator's Report Crime Scene Case #15-028431, 15-028434 Page 6

R1- North Exterior Wall of the Front Porch

**R2-** East Exterior Wall of the Front Porch

| Placard # | ITEM             | R1    | R2   | 1 |
|-----------|------------------|-------|------|---|
| 2         | Brown sandals    | 9'1"  | 4'4" |   |
| 3         | Blood Drop Swabs | 6'8"  | 3'7" |   |
| 4         | Knife            | 10'7" | 1'1" |   |
| 5         | Hat              | 8'3"  | 0'2" |   |
| 6         | Shirt            | 4'8"  | 1'3" |   |
| 7         | Glasses          | 1'2"  | 0'2" |   |
| 8         | EKG printout     | 0     | 3'0" |   |

The shooting scene was contained in the front porch area of apartment number at 14692 Via Fiesta. The apartment is on the ground floor and the front door faces east toward the street. The porch area is covered with a patio directly overhead, which is assigned to the unit directly above apartment number. The front porch light for apartment number is located to the left of the front door as viewed from the street and was not illuminated. The front door was closed and latched but not locked. There were two windows adjacent to the front door. I took note of the fact that both windows were open with screens covering the windows. The blinds were closed prohibiting me from seeing inside the apartment.

I observed a pair of prescription glasses near the door and a shirt which appeared to have been cut off lying nearby along with a dark colored baseball hat and brown sandals. There was a moderate amount of blood on the ground and I also saw a black handled kitchen type knife with a blade approximately three to four inches long.

I attempted to visually locate the fired cartridge casing from Officer ALBERTS' gun and could not. Sgt. TANSEY obtained a metal detector from Northern Division and Criminalist BURRITT and I conducted a search of the area surrounding the patio. Based on Officer ALBERTS' stated location during the shooting we estimated where the gun could have potentially ejected the spent cartridge casing. We focused the search area in that location, which had several bushes and a large amount of ground cover. We still were not able to locate the casing.

When CSS SOUTHERLAND finished collecting the items of evidence on the porch, we moved the search into the apartment. The apartment is a two bedroom apartment with an attached one car garage. The residence was generally organized and clean. CSS SOUTHERLAND took photographs of each room in the apartment as well as the interior of closets and cabinets before I began my search.

I searched the apartment for medications prescribed to NGUYEN and did not find any. I also looked for knives similar to the one found on the front porch and did not find any. Nothing related to the shooting incident was located in the apartment therefore no evidence was collected.

At the conclusion of the search, CSS SOUTHERLAND and I left at 0535 hours.

| Reporting Detective | Tim Norris       | I.D. | 3979                 | Homicide Team: | 1     |           |
|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|
| Approved by: Sg     | t J.Saflar #5193 | _    | Date of this report: | 07-08-2015     | Time: | 1100 Hrs. |

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

**SUBJECT:** 

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431 245(a)(1) PC, ADW – SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

# **BODY WORN CAMERA [BWC] INFORMATION**

# **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

On July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2015, I continued investigating this incident. I conducted a search for any recorded Body Worn Cameras [BWC] footage taken by any officers who responded to this incident. I located and downloaded ten (10) video clips. I copied the video files onto a DVD-R and included a copy with the Homicide Book for this case. In reviewing the footage it appears all of the officers who were wearing BWCs arrived after the shooting incident. None of the four officers at the scene at the time of the shooting had been issued BWC equipment or filmed any of the incident.

There were BWC Video Files from the following officers;

| Officer Benjamin Douglas #6167 | 1 File  |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Officer Kevin Jankowski #6304  | 2 Files |
| Officer Ryan Larson #6899      | 2 Files |
| Officer Brandon Orr #7033      | 4 Files |
| Officer John White #6982       | 1 File  |

| Reporting Detective | David Spitzer     | I.D.                 | 4665                        | Homicide Team: | <u>I</u> |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Approved by: Sg     | gt J.Saflar #5193 | Date of this report: | July 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2015 | Time:          | 1200 Hrs |

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

**SUBJECT:** 

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431 245(a)(1) PC, ADW – SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

# **HOSPITAL FOLLOW-UP**

# **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825. At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to locate and interview potential witnesses. After completing the witness interviews Sgt PENDLETON directed me to respond to Scripps Hospital La Jolla to assist with the handling of Ton NGUYEN's body. I arrived at the hospital at 0530 hours and met with Officer BERNARD #6957 at bed #6. Officer BERNARD said he had remained at bed #6 since he arrived at the hospital. See Officer BERNARD's narrative for details. Once I arrived I noted the following times/actions;

| Time | Comments   |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 0600 | Medical Examiner Investigator James RAMIREZ #17 arrived at the | e hospital |
| 0616 | Investigator RAMIREZ examined Nguyen's body                    |            |
| 0637 | Medical Examiner's body removal team arrived at the hospital   |            |
| 0645 | The removal team bagged Nguyen's limbs                         |            |
| 0655 | The removal team sealed Nguyen's body in body bag.             | Red Scal   |
| 0700 | The removal team removed Nguyen's body from the hospital       |            |

| Reporting Detective David Spitzer | I.D.                 | 4665                        | Homicide Team: | I        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Approved by: Sgt J.Saflar #5193   | Date of this report: | July 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2015 | Time:          | 0800 Hrs |

# **DEATH IN CUSTODY REPORTING FORM**

| BCIA 713 (rev. 11/05)   |   |  |   |  |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| DOJ USE ONLY  | ☑ ORIGINAL ☐ AME  | NDMENT   |   |  |
| RECORD KEY  | DATE OF DEATH   | SUBJECT NAME   |   |  |
| AGENCY TYPE   | 7 / 3 / 2015  | Nguyen, Ton, Ngoc  |   |  |
| ☐ Pollce<br>☐ Sheriff   | MM DD YYYY  | Last   | First   | Middle   |
| ☐ Probation☐ State  | CII NUMBER  | DATE OF BIRTH  |   |  |
| Other Local   |   | 1 / 16 / 1955<br>MM DD YYY                                 |   |  |
| AGENCY NCIC NUMBER  | GENDER  |  |   |  |
| COUNTY  | Ø Male<br>☐ Female  | RACE/ETHNICIT  Other Asian  Black Chinese Cambodian        | <ul><li>☐ Korean</li><li>☐ Laotian</li><li>☐ Other</li><li>☐ Pacific Islander</li></ul>   |  |
| DOJ USE ONLY  |   | ☐ Filipino<br>☐ Guamanian                                  | ☐ Samoan<br>☐ Hawaiian  |  |
| CUSTODY OF  |   | ☐ Hispanic<br>☐ American Indi                              |   |  |
| Assault on  | an officer  | ☐ Japanese   | ☐ Asian Indian  |  |
| (Check One)  ✓ Process of Arrest  ☐ In Transit  ☐ Awaiting Booking  ☐ Booked - No Charges Filed  ☐ Booked - Awaiting Trial  ☐ Sentenced  ☐ Out to Court  ☐ Other  | AT TIME OF DEATH (Check One)  Process of Arrest  City Jail  County Jail  Adult Camp or Ranch  Local Juvenlle Facility/C  Adult Operations and Ad  Division of Juvenlle Just  State Hospital               | ult Programs (formerly CDC)                                | LOCATION WHERE OF DEATH OCCURF (Check One) Not Applicable (N Crime/Arrest Scer Facility Adminls Facility Booking Facility Living Facility Common Facility Holding Facility Medical Other  | RED<br>latural)<br>ne<br>trative                   |
| FACILITY OF DEATH  (Check One)  Crime/Arrest Scene  Local Hospital  City Jall  County Jail  Adult Camp or Ranch  Local Juvenile Facility/Camp  Adult Operations and Adult  Programs (formerly CDC)  Division of Juvenile Justice  (formerly CYA)  State Hospital  Other | MANNER OF DEATH (Check One) Pending Investigation Natural Accidental Injury to Se Suicido Homicide Willful (Law Er Homlcide Justified (Law Homicide Justified (Other Execution Cannot Be Determined Other | ther<br>nforcement Staff)<br>Inmate)<br>Enforcement Staff) | MEANS OF DEATH (Check One) Pending Investiga Not Applicable (N Handgun Rifle/Shotgun Club, Blunt Instrur Hands, Feet, Fists Knife, Cutting Instruction Hanging, Strangution Alcohol/Drug Ove Execution: Lethal Cannot Be Deterriction | ment<br>rument<br>lation<br>rdose<br>Gas/Injection |
|   | DATA SUPPLIED BY (Please p  | print the following information                            | on):  |  |
| Name: Tim Norris  |   | Title: Detective   |   |  |
| Agency: San Diego Police  | Department  | Telephone  |   |  |
| Address: 1401 Broadway S  | San Diego, Ca. 92101  |  |   |  |
|   |   |  |   |  |

Send completed form to: Department of Justice

Criminal Justice Statistics Center

P.O. Box 903427

Sacramento. CA 94203-4270

Facsimile: Telephone

# OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT CHECKLIST

| NAME: Last          | ALBERTS                    | First        | Michael      | Middle              | Robert                |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Age D.O             | D.B                        | Height 6-0   |              |                     |                       |
| Weight 210          | Hair Brn                   | Eyes Blue    |              |                     |                       |
| Police ID# 483      | 35 Badge # 2               | 514          |              |                     |                       |
| Date of Hire 7/     | 1/1991                     |              |              |                     |                       |
| Assignment No       | orthwestern Division/ S'   | WAT          | Primary      | Weapon              | -                     |
| Supervisor Sg       | gt. Blaine Ferguson        |              | Make         | Springfield         | Caliber .45 Cal.      |
| Length of Assignme  | ent Since 2009             |              | Serial #     |                     | Model TRP             |
| Unit # 936J         | Equipment #                | PRT 7163     |              |                     |                       |
| Work Hours 21       | 00-0700 Days Off           | S-M-T        |              |                     |                       |
| Hours of Sleep Prio | or to Shift 7 Hours        |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
| Right/Left Handed   | Ambi- Right hande          | ed Shooter   |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            | ••           | Number o     | f rounds carried in | magazine or cylinder? |
| Have you consumed   | d alcohol in the past 24 l | nours? If so | Primary '    | Weapon              |                       |
| Type None           | Quantity                   | N/A          | _            |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              | _            |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              | If so, how   | v?                  |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              | Less than    | Lethan Force Us     | sed? Yes No           |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     | Baton ASP             |
|                     |                            |              | Nunchuk      |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              | —<br>Other □ |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |
|                     |                            |              |              |                     |                       |

Sergcant Bruce Pendleton #4706
Revised 07-22-02

Date: 7/3/15

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

**LOCATION:** 

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

## RECOVERY OF OFFICER ALBERTS' FLASHLIGHT

### **SYNOPSIS:**

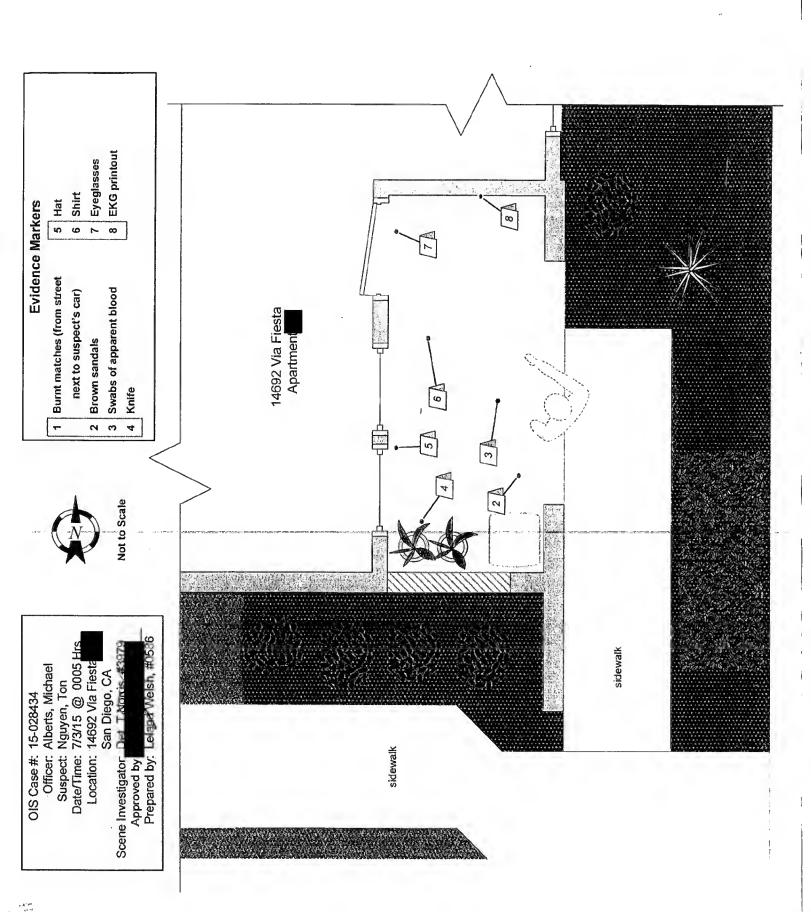
On July 3, 2015 at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with the rest of Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Dave SPITZER #4665, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

I was assigned to conduct the crime scene investigation and CSS SOUTHERLANS assisted me by photographing and collecting evidence recovered during the investigation.

At 0440 hours, while processing the crime scene, I received a call from Sgt. PENDLETON. Sgt. PENDLETON informed me that during his interview, Officer ALBERTS stated he dropped his flashlight on the porch during the shooting. Officer ALBERTS said he recovered the flashlight and took it with him when he was transported to Northwestern Division following the shooting. Sgt. PENDLETON also told me that following the shooting Officer ALBERTS insisted on driving his patrol vehicle (#7163) to the substation due to the amount of SWAT equipment and firearms, which were contained in the vehicle. Sgt. PENDLETON requested that I go to Northwestern Division, take custody of the flashlight and have CSS SOUTHERLAND photograph Officer ALBERTS' vehicle.

| At 0550 hours CSS SOUTHERLAND and I arrived at the Northwestern Substation.  CSS SOUTHERLAND took interior and exterior photographs of vehicle #7163 and I met with Detective MILES. Detective MILES turned over Officer ALBERTS' flashlight, a black Olight M22 Warrior bearing serial number When CSS SOUTHERLAND completed her photographs we returned to police headquarters. I then impounded the flashlight under barcode 1050611 |                      |                |                |          |  |
|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|--|
| Reporting Detective Tim Norris  | I.D.                 | 3979           | Homicide Team: | I        |  |
| Approved by: Sgt J.Saflar #5193   | Date of this report: | July 8th, 2015 | Time:          | 1600 Hrs |  |





# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Forensic Science Laboratory DNA Request Form

IN TERNATIONAL TRIBUTE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

If e-mailed, must be sent as attachment to:

| Victim(s): ALBER                                  | TS, Michael   |   |   | Ca          | ase Priority:  |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|--|
| Suspect(s): NGUYF                                 | RN, Ton   |   |   | Lead        | ☐ Issuing  |
| Incident #: 150700                                | 03825   | Case #: 15-028434   | <u> </u>  | ] Prelim.:_ |  |
| Charge(s): 245 (A)                                | (1) PC Date   | e of Crime: 7/3/2015  |   | Trial       |  |
| Detective: T.Norris                               | 3   | Unit: Homicide  | ;   | Attorn      | ey Information:                                      |
| Phone #:  | То  | day's Date: <u>7/13/2015</u>  | DI  | DA:         | ·  |
| E-mail:   |   | M.S. #:   | P   | none:       |  |
| Crime Scer  | ED AND METHODS Unario (brief description shot NGUYEN after NGUYEN'S pmpare against NGUYEN'S | AND/OR ANALY<br>n of events, or for gu<br>N came at him with a knife. | <mark>′ST</mark><br>ins, circumstances                        | s leading t | o collection)  |
| ,   |   |   |   |             |  |
| Please analyze the an email on this at a later ti | following: (The laborator me should it be necessary.)  Barcode                              | y reserves the right to consum  Collected From?                       | te the evidence if no suspe<br>Latent Print Req<br>Submitted? | uest        | on the case. You will receive Barcode of CSU Swab(s) |
| Knife   | 10507733  | Crime Scene   | Yes   |             |  |
|   | -   |   |   |             |  |
|   |   |   | *   |             |  |
| Reference samples                                 | s available:  | T   |   | 1           | •  |
| Name  | CII / FBI #   | Barcode   | Relationship to 0   | Caso        | Consent Form?  |
| Ton NGUYEN  |   | 10507806  | Suspect   |             | No, felony arrestee.                                 |
|   |   |   |   | -           |  |
|   |   |   |   |             |  |

| OFFICE USE ONLY                                |  | THE LEGA  |
|--|--|---|
| Start Date:                                    | FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION   | CASE PRIORITY   |
| Examiner's Initials:                           | San Diego Police<br>Department   | Prelim Date:  |
| Examiner's ID #:                               |  | Trial Date:   |
| # of items processed:  Developed Latent Yes No | LATENT PRINT<br>DEVELOPMENT  | Attorney Information<br>(Mandatory for Prelim or Trial) |
| Prints:  | WORK REQUEST  Return form to LabRequest@pd.sandiego.gov  | DDA:Phone:  |
| Today's Date: <u>07-08-15</u>                  | Neturn form to Labriequest@pu.sailulego.gov  |   |
| Case <i>and</i> Incident #:1507000382          | .5, 15-028431, Char  | rge: _245(a)(1) PC                                      |
| Additional Case and/or Incident #'s:           | 15-028434  | Series Related: Yes 🗌 No 🖂                              |
| Victim (s): Alberts, Michael                   |  |   |
| Suspect (s): NGUYEN, Ton                       |  |   |
| Requesting Detective: T. Norris                | ID# 3979   |   |
| Requesting Detective's Division: Ho            | omicide Mail Station:  | Phone #:  |
| Requesting Detective's E-Mail (Require         | ed):   |   |
| IN   | RCODE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION MUST BE LISTE<br>COMPLETE FORMS WILL BE RETURNED TO THE REC<br>USED ARE AT THE DISCRETION OF LABORATOR  | QUESTER   |
|  | description of events, or circumstances leading to c   |   |
| knife. NGUYEN ignored Officer A                | to a disturbance and was confronted by Tor<br>ALBERTS' orders to drop the knife. When NG<br>opt tolocate latent prints on the knife. |   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  |   |
| Barcode / PT #                                 | Item Description   |   |
| 10507733                                       | Black handled kitchen  | knife   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  |   |

ĺ





| Page |  |
|------|--|
|------|--|

San Diego Police Department

Victim(s) SDPD OfficeR M.

Purpose

# INTERNAL CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Forensic Science Section

Alberts #4835

| Suspect(s)                             | Ton Ngoc NGUYEN  |                      |
|--|--|----------------------|
|  | 15070003825 Case# 15-0284  | 134                  |
| Released By: Name/ID H. Morreira #8702 | Received By  Unsealed box - Officer M. Albert # 4835 f  Items Received S/N : (SPRINGFIELD) with  |                      |
| (CSV GUN )                             | Purpose unload   | Date 06 July 15 0850 |
| Released By:<br>Name/ID                | Received By H. Morreira  Unsealed box - firearm with serial -  Items Received (SPRINGFIELD) with  Purpose Release to Homicide Sergeant |                      |
| Released By: Name/ID H. Morreira #8702 | Received By SGT J. SAFUAL  Unsealed box with SPRINGFIELD  Items Received with Serial # and with  | ID# 5/93 firearm     |
| in CSV                                 | Purposetel to John PINER 4569  | Date <u>7-7-15</u>   |
| Released By:<br>Name/ID                | Received By  Items Received  | ID#                  |
|  | Purpose  | Date                 |
| Released By:<br>Name/ID                | Received By  | ID#                  |
|  | Items Received   |                      |



ME

5290



# MEDICAL/BIOHAZARDOUS WASTE TRACKING DOCUMENT

| Date: 07-03-<br>GENERATOR                      |   | ·   |
|--|---|---|
| Name:  | CATY OF Com   | Dicio   |
| Address:                                       |   |   |
| Telephone:                                     |   |   |
| Waste Type:                                    | アットへいき  | ran OP  |
| Quantity                                       | 1   |   |
| Other Info:                                    | IN # PORCHS   |   |
| Site Address:                                  | □ Same/ 14 642 Via  | Liesta Sun Dielo (A.  |
| Signature:                                     | - Common of the | Printed Printed   |
| TRANSPORTE                                     | <u>R</u>  | 7117  |
| Name:  |   |   |
| Address:                                       |   | TSWM Permit No. 143   |
|  |   | Transporter No. 335   |
| elephone:                                      |   | Job No.   |
| Other Info:                                    |   |   |
|  |   |   |
|  |   |   |
| Signature:                                     |   | Printed ANCIO 3. NOTE   |
| RECEIVING FA                                   | CILITY  | ,   |
| Name:  | Stericycle. Inc.  |   |
| Address:                                       | 2775 E. 26th St.  | ,   |
|  | <u>Vernon. CA 90058</u>   |   |
| Telephone:                                     |   |   |
| Other Info:                                    |   |   |
|  | ·   |   |
| Signature:                                     |   | Printed   |
| A copy of this form m and receiving facilities | ust be kept by large quantity generators, s for three years. Small quantity generate  | , small quantity generators with on-site treatment, haulers ors must keep a copy for two years. |



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION



# FIREARMS UNIT LABORATORY REPORT

| VICTIM:  |  |
|----------|--|
| CHEDROT. |  |

SDPD Officer M. ALBERTS, ID #4835

SUSPECT: CHARGE:

NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc OIS/Special Investigation

CASE #:

15-02843 I

INCIDENT #:

15070003825

HOMICIDE TEAM 1: DATE OF INCIDENT:

Sergeant B. Pendleton/Detective T. Norris July 2, 2015 (Thursday)

SCENE LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta

CRIMINALIST:

Lisa K. Wilson

## EVIDENCE EXAMINED

SDPD Officer M. ALBERTS, ID #4835:

One Springfield Armory semiautomatic pistol, Model 1911-A1 TRP Operator Tactical, serial number chambered in 45 Auto caliber, with attached flashlight and

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS

## DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The Springfield Armory pistol was returned to the Crime Scene Unit's gun locker on July 7, 2015. The Firearms Processing Packet for the pistol was entered into the electronic evidence system (Barcode 10506926) and released to the Property Room on July 8, 2015.

| Lisa K. Wilson, ID# 8512<br>Criminalist / Firearms Unit<br>July 8, 2015 | Ŧ    |       |           |
|---|------|-------|-----------|
| Technical Review:   | 8757 | Date: | 7-8-15    |
| Administrative Review:  |      | Date  | : 7-13-15 |



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION



# CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT

VICTIM:

SDPD Officer Michael ALBERTS, ID #4835

SUSPECT:

NGUYEN, Ton

15070003825

CHARGE: **INCIDENT #:**  OIS/Special Investigation / 245(a)(1) PC

CASE #:

**15-028431** / 15-028434

**HOMICIDE TEAM I:** 

Detective T. Norris / Sergeant B. Pendleton

DATE OF INCIDENT:

July 2, 2015 (Thursday)

SCENE LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta

**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** 

Ally Southerland

CRIMINALIST:

Brian Burritt

#### CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 1

#### Scene

I arrived at 14692 Via Fiesta on July 3, 2015, at approximately 0115 hours. I met Criminalist B. Burritt, ID #8747, Detective T. Norris, ID #3979, Sergeant B. Pendleton, ID #4706, and other members of Homicide Team I, at this location. I took digital images #1 through #443, starting at approximately 0218 hours, and collected items of evidence starting at approximately 0402 hours.

# Photography

#1:

View of the Via Landini and Via Fiesta street signs.

#2 - #22:

Views of Via Fiesta facing south.

#23 - #43:

Views of Via Fiesta facing north.

#44 - #55:

Views of Via Fiesta facing east.

#56 - #66:

Views of Via Fiesta facing west.

#67 - #122:

Views of the vehicles parked on Via Fiesta, within the seene perimeter.

#123 - #137: Views of the San Diego Police Department patrol vehicle #72079, with California

exempt license plate "1413896."

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 2 of 8

#138 - #156: Views of the San Diego Police Department patrol vehicle #7146<sup>9</sup>, with California exempt license plate "1413921."

#157 - #165: Views of the silver-colored Honda Civic with California license plate (suspect's vehicle), parked along the west curb of Via Fiesta, including views of the matches on the pavement, on the cast side of the vehicle.

#166 - #168: Location views of the evidence item identified with placard 1.

#169 - #170: Views of the matches (placard 1).

Digital images #171 through #212 were taken of the exterior of the residence located at 14692 Via Fiesta suspect's residence).

#171 - #176: Views of the front (west) side of the residence, including views of the building address placard and the walkway.

#177 - #199: Views of the porch and front entrance to the residence, including views of the unit placard and the blue conc. The blue cone represents the approximate location San Diego Police Officer M. Alberts, ID #4835, stated he was standing when he fired his weapon.

#200 - #203: Views of the walkway on the front (east) side of the residence.

#204 - #205: Location views of the evidence items identified with placards 3 through 8.

#206: View of the apparent bloodstain, from which a sample was collected (placard 3).

#207: View of the knife (placard 4).

#208: View of the hat (placard 5).

#209: View of the shirt (placard 6).

#210: View of the eyeglasses (placard 7).

#211: View of the "HEARTSMART" printout (placard 8).

#212: View of the front (east) door to the residence.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 3 of 8

10507701:

10507705:

Digital images #213 through #443 were taken inside the residence located at 14692 Via Fiesta

| #213 - #228: | Views of the living room.   |
|--------------|---|
| #229 - #284: | Views of the kitchen.   |
| #285 - #293: | Views of the hallway, including the hallway closet and cupboards.   |
| #294 - #339: | Views of the bathroom.  |
| #340 - #342: | Views leading from the bathroom to the northeast bedroom.   |
| #343 - #374: | Views of the northeast bedroom.   |
| #375 - #376: | Views leading from the northeast bedroom to the east bedroom.   |
| #377 - #412: | Views of the east bedroom.  |
| #413 - #414: | Views leading from the east bedroom to the northeast bedroom.   |
| #415 - #416: | Views of the prescription bottles in the northeast bedroom.   |
| #417 - #420: | Views leading from the northeast bedroom to the garage.   |
| #421 - #443: | Views of the garage.  |
| Eddon        |   |
| Evidence     |   |
| 10507699:    | Sixty-nine matches (placard 1). This item was collected from the southbound lane of Via Fiesta, east of the silver-colored Honda Civic with California license plate (suspect's vehicle). |

One pair of brown "Biti's" sandals with apparent bloodstains (placard 2). This

One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard 3). This item was collected from the

item was collected from the concrete porch, in the southeast corner.

concrete porch, near the center of the porch.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 4 of 8

10507733: One kitchen knife with apparent bloodstains (placard 4). The knife has a black handle and "STAINLESS STEEL" engraved on one side of the blade. This item was collected from the concrete porch, in the southwest corner.

10507751: One brown and blue baseball-style hat with apparent bloodstains and "104.5 FM Radio Latina siempre joven... siempre fina" embroidered on the front (placard 5). This item was collected from the concrete porch, along the west wall.

10507756: One tan, size "M/M" polo-style "ST. JOHNS BAY" collared shirt with blue horizontal stripes (placard 6). The shirt has apparent bloodstains, medical intervention cuts and holes. This item was collected from the concrete porch, along the west wall.

10507760: One pair of "DENIM" eyeglasses with silver-colored frames, apparent bloodstains and hair (placard 7). This item was collected from the concrete porch, in front (east) of the front door.

10507761: One "HEARTSMART MRX" printout dated "03 Jul 2015 00:13:13" torn, with apparent bloodstains (placard 8). This item was collected from the concrete porch, along the north wall.

### Vehicle Photography

I arrived at San Diego Police Department Northwestern substation on July 3, 2015, at approximately 0551 hours, to photograph the San Diego Police Department patrol vehicle #7163<sup>9</sup>, with California license plate "1413876." I met Detective T. Norris, ID #3979, at this location. I took digital images #444 through #463, starting at approximately 0556 hours. No evidence was collected.

#444 - #463: Views of the vehicle.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 5 of 8

## Autopsy

I arrived at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office on July 3, 2015, at approximately 0915 hours, to attend the autopsy of the suspect, Ton Nguyen I met Detective T. Norris, ID #3979, at this location. I took digital images #444 through #563, starting at approximately 0928 hours, and collected and/or received items of evidence starting at approximately 0931 hours.

## **Photography**

#464 - #467: Views of the sealed body bag, red lock and name tag.

#468 - #469: Views of the suspect before the head, hand and foot bags were removed.

#470 - #471: Views of the suspect after the head, hand and foot bags were removed.

#472 - #482: Views of the suspect's hands.

Digital images #483 through #505 were taken of the suspect in an unwashed and unclothed condition.

#483 - #502: Views of the left, right, front and back sides of the suspect after medical intervention items were removed.

#503 - #505: Views of the apparent bullet hole on the suspect's torso.

Digital images #506 through #557 were taken of the suspect in a washed and unclothed condition.

#506 - #520: Views of the left, right and front sides of the suspect.

#521 - #530: Views of the suspect's hands.

#531 - #532: Views of the discoloration on the suspect's face.

#533 - #534: Views of the apparent injury on the suspect's left arm.

#535 - #538: Views of the discolorations on the suspect's chest.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 6 of 8

10507806:

| #539 - #540: | Views of the apparent bullet hole on the suspect's torso.   |
|--------------|---|
| #541 - #542: | Views of the discoloration on the suspect's right arm.  |
| #543 - #544: | Views of the apparent scar on the suspect's right hip.  |
| #545 - #546: | Views of the apparent injury on the suspect's right leg.  |
| #547 - #548: | Views of skin pigmentation on the suspect's torso.  |
| #549 - #550: | Views of the discoloration on the suspect's neck.   |
| #551 - #557: | Views of the suspect's back, including the area where Dr. Campman removed the bullet.   |
| #558 - #559: | Views of the bullet.  |
| #560 - #563: | Views of the suspect, taken at the direction of Dr. Campman.  |
| Evidence     |   |
| 10507773:    | One paper bag removed from the suspect's head.  |
| 10507774:    | One paper bag removed from the suspect's left hand.   |
| 10507775:    | One paper bag removed from the suspect's right hand.  |
| 10507778:    | One paper bag removed from the suspect's left foot.   |
| 10507780:    | One paper bag removed from the suspect's right foot.  |
| 10507794:    | One pair of size "34 x 32" blood soaked "RUSTLER" blue denim shorts with apparent medical intervention cuts. The legs appear to be hemmed. A black belt, with apparent bloodstains, is threaded through the belt loops. This item was collected from under the suspect. |
| 10507805:    | One pair of blood soaked "Fruit of the Loom" underwear with apparent medical intervention cuts. This item was collected from under the suspect.   |

Two reference mouth swabs (used simultaneously).

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 28, 2015 Page 7 of 8

10507807: Fingernail scrapings from the left hand.

10507808: Fingernail scrapings from the right hand.

10507810: Plueked head hair.

1 received the following item of cyidence from Dr. Campman.

10507811: One bullet. The envelope is labeled "PROJECTILE, BACK" by Dr. Campman.

I received the following three items of evidence from Forensic Autopsy Specialist C. Holton.

10507812: One set of inked finger and palm prints.

*10507814:* One rib bone sample.

10507815: One vial of the suspect's blood.

10507817: One reference bloodstain card, prepared from the vial of the suspect's blood

(10507815), in the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit, on July 8,

2015, at approximately 1408 hours.

Discs

10507823: One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #443 of the scene.

10507824: One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #443 of the

scene.

10507826: One "Master" DVD containing digital images #444 through #563 of the vehicle

photography and autopsy.

10507827: One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #444 through #563 of the

vehicle photography and autopsy.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT** Crime Scene Unit Report 1 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 8 of 8

#### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

Each item of evidence was assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the Headquarters Property Room under Incident #15070003825.

Any Southerland, 1D #8841 Crime Scene Specialist July 10, 2015

Technical Review: Administrative Review Ble Date: 01-28-15

879 1 Date: 7.29.2015



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION



# CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT

VICTIM:

SUSPECT:

CHARGE:

**INCIDENT #:** 

CASE#:

HOMICIDE TEAM 1:

DATE OF INCIDENT:

SCENE LOCATION:

**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** 

SDPD Officer M. ALBERTS, ID #4835

NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc

OIS/Special Investigation / 245(a)(1) PC

15070003825

15-028431 / 15-028434

Detective T. Norris / Sergeant, B. Pendleton

July 2, 2015 (Thursday)

14692 Via Fiesta

Heather Morreira

#### **CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 2**

#### Officer (Victim) Processing

I arrived at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio on July 3, 2015, at approximately 0336 hours, to process San Diego Police Department Officer M. Alberts, ID #4835. I took digital images #1 through #24, starting at approximately 0340 hours. No items of evidence were collected.

#### Photography

#1 - #12:

Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.

#13 - #14:

Views of the officer's hands.

#15 - #16:

Views of the badge and name plate on the front of the officer's uniform shirt.

#17 - #24:

Views of the officer's gun belt.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 2 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 15, 2015 Page 2 of 3

Officer's Weapon

I arrived at the San Diego Police Department Homicide Unit on July 3, 2015. I received the following item from Sergeant J. Saflar, ID #5193, at approximately 0440 hours.

One unsealed box with the following hand printed on it:

"1 SPRINGFIELD FIREARM, 45 CAL,

FROM OFFICER MICHAEL ALBERTS SGT JOHN SAFLAR #5193"

This box contained:

 One black "SPRINGFIELD CAL. 45" firearm with serial number with a black "STREAMLIGHT" tactical light attached.

Discs

10508504: One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #24 of the officer

(victim) processing.

10508505: One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #24 of the

officer (victim) processing.

#### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The discs were each assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident # 15070003825*.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 2 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 15, 2015 Page 3 of 3

Officer M. Alberts', ID #4835, firearm (with serial number vere released to Sergeant J. Saflar, ID #5193, in the Crime Scene Unit on July 7, 2015, at approximately 1527 hours.

Heather Morreira Crime Scene Specialist July 15, 2015

Technical Reviews 8/6/ Date: 07-15-15

Administrative Review: Date: 7.15.2015



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION





VICTIM:

SUSPECT: CHARGE:

INCIDENT #:

CASE #:

CASE #:

HOMICIDE TEAM I:

DATE OF INCIDENT:

SCENE LOCATION: CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST: SDPD Officer Michael ALBERTS, ID #4835

NGUYEN, Ton

OIS/Special Investigation / 245(a)(1) PC

15070003825

**15-028431** / **15-028434** 

Detective T. Norris / Sergeant B. Pendleton

July 2, 2015 (Thursday)

14692 Via Fiesta

Ally Southerland

#### **CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 3**

# **Evidence Processing**

I began processing the evidence item listed below on July 8, 2015, at approximately 1245 hours. This item was processed prior to impound.

10507733:

One kitchen knife with apparent bloodstains. The knife has a black handle

and "STAINLESS STEEL" engraved on one side of the blade.

Techniques:

This item was processed using visual examination, cyanoacrylate ester

fuming, black powder and swabbing.

Results:

No prints developed.

10508147:

One swab of an apparent bloodstain was collected from the blade of the

knife (near "STAINLESS STEEL"), before print processing.

10508149:

One swab of possible DNA evidence was collected from the handle of the

knife (avoiding apparent bloodstains), after print processing.

10508150:

One swab of possible DNA evidence was collected from the blade of the

knife (avoiding apparent bloodstains), after print processing.

Discs

10508154:

Onc "Master" CD containing digital images #1 through #6 of the knife.

10508155:

One "Working Copy" CD containing digital images #1 through #6 of the knife.

CRIME SCENE UNIT Crime Scene Unit Report 3 Incident #15070003825 Case #15-028431 July 10, 2015 Page 2 of 2

#### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The processed item and the resulting items, which were each assigned a unique barcode, will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #15070003825*.

Ally Southerland, ID #8841 Crime Scene Specialist July 10, 2015

Technical Review:
Administrative Review

8/61 Date: 07-10-15

2791 Date: 7.13.2015

## **Property Report**

Incident Number: 15070003825

Case Number: 15-028434

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955 BarCode Item # Item Type Description 1 **FLASHLIGHT** Olight M22 Warrior Serial # 10506011 Flashlight in nylon holster with spare yellow battery Recovered By: MILES, WILLIAM 5473 Date Recovered: 07/04/2015 Recovery Address / Location: SDPD NW Division Transported By: NORRIS, TIMOTHY 3979 on 7/3/15 0700 Impounded By: TIMOTHY NORRIS 7/3/15 8:03 2 **LABORATORY EVIDENCE** FA Processing Packet for OFC Alberts, #4835 (Springfield Armory S/N: bore swab, chamber contents, testfires Recovered By: WILSON, LISA 8512 Date Recovered: 07/06/2015 Recovery Address / Location: 1401 Broadway Crime Lab - FA Unit Impounded By: Wilson, Lisa 7/6/15 15:21 OTHER - See Additional Description for Further Sixty-nine matches. Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841 Date Recovered: 07/03/2015 Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta (scene). Collected from the southbound lane of Via Fiesta, east of the Honda Civic (CA suspect's ve Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 11:27 Olifica (a Edica) domini la kaji adali bili cha boji pisaji a 4 SHOES One pair of brown "Biti's" sandals with apparent bloodstains. Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841 Date Recovered: 07/03/2015 Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta Collected from the concrete porch, in the southeast corner. Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 11:34 5 **BLOOD SWAB** One swab of an apparent bloodstain. Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841 Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

the center of the porch.

Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 11:49

Collected from the concrete porch, near

# **Property Report**

Incident Number: 15070003825

Case Number: 15-028431

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton DOB: 01/16/1955

| BarCode  | Item #  | Item Type  | Description   |  |  |
|----------|---|--|---|--|--|
| 10507733 | 6   | KNIFE  | _   |  |  |
|          |   |  | ith apparent bloodstains. The knife has a black handle and<br>L" engraved on one side of the blade.           |  |  |
| •        | Recovered   | d By: Southerland, A                                 | Ally 8841   |  |  |
|          |   | overed: 07/03/2015                                   |   |  |  |
|          | Recovery A southwest  | ddress / Location: 146 corner.                       | 92 Via Fiesta Collected from the concrete porch, in the   |  |  |
|          | Impounded   | By: Southerland, Ally                                | y 7/8/15 12:45  |  |  |
| 10507751 | 7   | HAT  |   |  |  |
|          |   |  | e baseball-style hat with apparent bloodstains and "104.5 FM re joven slempre fina" embroidered on the front. |  |  |
|          | Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841  |  |   |  |  |
|          | Date Recovered: 07/03/2015  |  |   |  |  |
|          | Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta Collected from the concrete porch, along the west wall. |  |   |  |  |
|          | Impounded   | By: Southerland, Ally                                | y 7/8/15 13:21  |  |  |
|          | 8   | CLOTHING   | -   |  |  |
|          | One tan, size "M/M" polo-style "ST. JOHNS BAY" collared shirt with blue horizontal                    |  |   |  |  |
|          | stripes. The shirt has apparent bloodstains, medical intervention cu                                  |  |   |  |  |
|          | Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841  |  |   |  |  |
|          | Date Recovered: 07/03/2015  |  |   |  |  |
|          | Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta Collected from the concrete porch, along the west wall. |  |   |  |  |
|          | Impounded   | By: Southerland, Ally                                | y 7/8/15 13:35  |  |  |
| 10507760 | 9   | EYEGLASSES   |   |  |  |
|          |   | One pair of "DENIM                                   | eyeglasses with silver-colored frames, apparent bloodstains   |  |  |
|          | Recovered   | d By: Southerland,                                   | Ally 8841   |  |  |
|          | Date Recovered: 07/03/2015  |  |   |  |  |
|          | Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta Collected from the concrete porch, in                   |  |   |  |  |
|          | front (east) of the front door.   |  |   |  |  |
|          | Impounded   | By: Southerland, Ally                                | y 7/8/15 13:47  |  |  |
| 10507761 | 10  | OTHER - See<br>Additional Description<br>for Further | on  |  |  |
|          |   | One "HEARTSMAR bloodstains.                          | T MRX" printout dated "03 Jul 2015 00:13:13" torn, with apparent  |  |  |
|          |   |  |   |  |  |

# Property Report

Incident Number: 15070003825

Case Number: 15-028431

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton

Item Type

DOB: 01/16/1955

Description

BarCode

Item#

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Flesta

Southerland, Ally

Collected from the concrete porch, along

the north wall.

Impounded By:

11 **BAG** 

One paper bag removed from the suspect's head.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

7/8/15 13:53

Ton

Impounded By:

Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 14:30

10507774

12 **BAG** 

One paper bag removed from the suspect's left hand.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 14:33

13

BAG

One paper bag removed from the suspect's right hand.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally

7/8/15 14:34

14

One paper bag removed from the suspect's left foot.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

**BAG** 

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 14:36

15 BAG

One paper bag removed from the suspect's right foot.

# Property Report

Incident Number: 15070003825 Case Number: 15-028431

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton DOB: 01/16/1955

Item # Item Type

Description

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 14:37

10507794

BarCode

16 CLOTHING

One pair of size "34 x 32" blood soaked "RUSTLER" blue denim shorts. See

comments.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Collected from under the suspect. Ton

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 14:54

CLOTHING 17

One pair of blood soaked "Fruit of the Loom" underwear with apparent medical

intervention cuts.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Collected from under the suspect.

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:03

18 MOUTH SWAB

Two reference mouth swabs (used simultaneously).

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Southerland, Ally Impounded By: 7/8/15 15:12

19 LABORATORY

**EVIDENCE** 

Fingernail scrapings from the left hand.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:15

20 LABORATORY

**EVIDENCE** 

Fingernail scrapings from the right hand.

Printed: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 from EvidenceOnQ®

# **Property Report**

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton DOB: 01/16/1955

BarCodo Item # Item Type

Description

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:16

10507810

21 LABORATORY EVIDENCE

Plucked head hair.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:18

10507811

22 BULLET (Fired-Not

Ammo)

One sealed envelope labeled "PROJECTILE, BACK."

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton

Received from Dr. Campman.

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:20

10507812

23 LABORATORY EVIDENCE

One set of inked finger and palm prints.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton Received from Forensic Autopsy Specialist C. Holton.

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:24

10507814

24 LABORATORY EVIDENCE

One rib bone sample.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Ton Received from Forensic Autopsy Specialist C. Holton.

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:26

10507815

25 BLOOD VIAL

One vial of the suspect's blood.

# Property Report

Incident Number: 15070003825

Case Number: 15-028431

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton

Item Type

Description

BarCode

item#

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

DOB: 01/16/1955

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office (s) NGUYEN,

Received from Forensic Autopsy Specialist C. Holton.

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:27

26 LABORATORY

**EVIDENCE** 

One reference bloodstain card.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/08/2015

Recovery Address / Location: San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit. Prepared

from the vial of the suspect's blood (10507815).

impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:32

27 CD / DVD

One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #443 of the scene.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta Master (Scene).

Impounded By: Southerland, Aily 7/8/15 15:58

28 CD / DVD

One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #443 of the scene.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: 14692 Via Fiesta Working Copy (Scene).

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 15:59

29 CD / DVD

One "Master" DVD containing digital images #444 through #563 of the vehicle

processing and autopsy.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: SDPD Northwestern substation, San Diego County Medical

Examiner's Office. Master (vehicle and autopsy).

impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 16:00

30 CD / DVD

One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #444 through #563 of the

vehicle processing and autopsy.

# Property Report

Incident Number: 15070003825

Case Number: 15-028431

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton

BarCode

DOB: 01/16/1955

Item Type

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: SDPD Northwestern substation, San Diego County Medical

Examiner's Office. Working Copy (vehicle processing and autopsy).

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/8/15 16:03

31 **BLOOD SWAB** 

One swab of an apparent bloodstain was collected from the blade of the knife (near

Description

"STAINLESS STEEL"), before print processing.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/08/2015

Recovery Address / Location: CSU Knife (10507733).

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/9/15 12:38

32 **DNA SWABS** 

One swab of possible DNA evidence was collected from the handle of the knife

(avoiding apparent bloodstains), after print processing

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/09/2015

Recovery Address / Location: CSU Knife (10507733).

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/9/15 12:39

33 **DNA SWABS** 

One swab of possible DNA evidence was collected from the blade of the knife

(avoiding apparent bloodstains), after print processing.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/09/2015

Recovery Address / Location: CSU Knife (10507733).

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/9/15 12:40

34

CD / DVD

One "Master" CD containing digital images #1 through #6 of the knife.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/08/2015

Recovery Address / Location: CSU Master- knife (10507733).

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 7/9/15 12:51

35

CD / DVD

One "Working Copy" CD containing digital images #1 through #6 of the knife.

Recovered By: Southerland, Ally 8841

Date Recovered: 07/08/2015

Recovery Address / Location: CSU Working - knife (10507733).

Printed: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 from EvidenceOnQ®

### **Property Report**

7/9/15 12:53

Incident Number: 15070003825

Case Number: 15-028431

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton

DOB: 01/16/1955

Item Type Item #

Description

Impounded By:

Southerland, Ally

BarCode

36 CD / DVD

One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #24 of the officer (victim)

processing

Recovered By: Morreira, Heather 8702

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: Crime Scene Unit Studio Officer (victim) processing - SDPD

Officer M. Alberts #4835

Impounded By: Morreira, Heather 7/10/15 7:13

37 CD / DVD

One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #24 of the officer

(victim) processing

Recovered By: Morreira, Heather 8702

Date Recovered: 07/03/2015

Recovery Address / Location: Crime Scene Unit Studio Officer (victim) processing - SDPD

Officer M. Alberts # 4835

Impounded By: Morreira, Heather 7/10/15 7:16

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT HOMICIDE SCENE ROSTER/SUMMARY REPORT

| tion: 14692 UZA F3E5TA  | Da  | ate: 7/3/3                                      | 2015 Time: 0                                   | 005 Beat: 937         |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|
| ,   |   |   |  | NUMBER: 15070003825   |
| pect(s): Tou NGC Plute  | N 1/10/55   | Victim(s  | s):  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
| Lt.: SEUS   | ID 4231   | Scribe:   | J. WHITE                                       | ID#: <b>6982</b>      |
|   | SERGEAL   | NT'S CHECK                                      | LIST   |                       |
| SCENE CONTAINMENT, F INSURE SCENE IS LARGE NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK IDENTIFY, ISOLATE AND DOCUMENT WITNESS SE ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY T BROADCAST ALL UNITS CONDUCT A FOLLOW UF RECORD ALL LICENSE P PREPARE A LIST OF KEY REVIEW AND APPROVE | E ENOUGH (CONS<br><br>INTERVIEW ALL V<br>EARCH.<br>THE SUSPECT.<br>IF NECESSARY.<br>P INVESTIGATION<br>LATES IN SCENE<br>WITNESSES TO | SIDER ESCA WITNESSES I WHENEVER AREA. DISCUSS D | PE ROUTE OF SUS  R POSSIBLE.  URING HOMICIDE E | PEC1).                |
| OFFICER/UNITS ON SCENE:  N. ROBGETS  T. ROCHA   | ID# 4835  | 14:5  | SIGNMENT                                       | ID#<br>ID#            |
| FICER'S ENTERING SCENE:   |   |   |  |                       |
| T WH17E   | ID# 6982  |   | B. ORR   |                       |
| SET M- TAUSEY   | ID# 4189<br>ID# 7261  |   | B SANDERS                                      | ID# <u>661</u><br>ID# |
| MARIN   | 10# (26)  | 0   |  |                       |
| FICER'S AT SCENE:<br>NAME   | ID#   | UNIT#   | ARJIS 9  | SCENE ASSIGNMENT      |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   | ,  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |
|   |   |   |  |                       |

PO-187-HO (3-96)

|                   | SIEWU T -                             |               |            |  |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--|
|                   |                                       |               |            | <u> </u>   |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               | -          |  |
| -                 |                                       |               |            | T The second |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
| TNAOENT           | र्मा के उठस्त्रः<br>१६४८ के उठस्त्रः  | 2 to catio    | WE JHE D   | TAMBEN AUGUNEO   |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   |                                       |               |            | work 3th TA LAW 32   |
| REO THE HOUSE DER | CHANT SOMTO                           | (क्रोनक) भ्वर | ANT -M TAS | 40 MORE C730 0F  |
|                   | 17 HAO BEEN F785                      | lease (ABROAL | (323711) 3 |  |
|                   |                                       |               |            |  |
|                   | ON E AND (EEOCH)                      |               |            |  |
|                   | OR C AND (EEOCH)                      |               |            | P100 TA , 2105 EO FO L   |
|                   | OR E OAR (EEGTH)                      |               |            | P100 TA , 2105 EO FO L   |
|                   | on town (EEOTH)                       |               |            | P100 TA , 2105 EO FO L   |
|                   | on the (Ecoly)                        |               |            | P100 TA , 2105 EO FO L   |
|                   | DA C. OAA (EEOCH)                     |               |            | P100 TA , 2105 EO FO L   |
|                   | OR C. OAA (EEGTH)                     |               |            | PHATIVE AT SOLD TO L   |
|                   | DA C. OAA (EEGTH)                     |               |            | P100 TA , 2105 EO FO L   |
| 289HI TA 63VEA    |                                       | TOER BOOR     | HENSE OFF  | A ZIOS EO FO   |
| 289HI TA 63VEA    | ADDRESS AND PH                        |               | DOB        | NAME  PHOS TA ZIOSIES FO C   |
| 284/ TA 43VEA     |                                       | TOER BOOR     | DOB        | A ZIOS EO FO   |
| S84V TA 43VEA     | ADDRESS AND PL                        | TOER BOOR     | DOB        | NAME  PHOS TA ZIOSIES FO C   |

| CONTINUED: AR                           | FICER'S REPORT O<br>R./JUV.CON.<br>IMÉ | NLY OFF           | ICER's                                  | REGIONA<br>REPORT<br>ATIVE              |   | PAGE      | C                                       | <br>ASE NUMBE | ĒR                                      |
|---|--|-------------------|---|---|---|-----------|---|---------------|---|
| CODE SECTION AND D                      | ESCRIPTION (ONE                        | INCIDENT ONLY)    |   | MONTH                                   | DAY                                     | OF YEAR   |   | AY OF WEE     | K TIME                                  |
| LOCATION OF INCIDEN                     | NT (OR ADDRESS)                        | 2.60              | 1 1                                     | CITY                                    |   |           | . 6                                     | EAT           | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED                      |  |                   | SUSPE                                   | CT (IF NAME                             | D)                                      |           | PROPE                                   | RTY TAG NO    | ). (S)                                  |
| LAST NAM                                | NE ID                                  | UNIT #            |   |   |   |           | : ,                                     |               |   |
|   |  |                   | •••••••                                 | ·······                                 | AT                                      | •••••     | ••••••                                  |               |   |
| ALBERT                                  | ······································ |                   | .3                                      | ••••••                                  | •••••••••                               | BFFILER   | 271                                     | NED           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| ROCHA                                   | 5508                                   | 8 934J            | 3                                       | •••••                                   |   | officer   | Joval                                   | veD           |   |
| SHIELDS-ROGS                            | 723                                    | 31 9315           | 3                                       |   |   | OFFICER   | ていっ                                     | لأظللا        |   |
| MARIN                                   | 726                                    | ,1 9313           | 3                                       | *****************                       |   | officer   | <i>S</i> N s                            | avos          |   |
| WEEDEN                                  | 556                                    | 3 <del>2927</del> | 712                                     | 4                                       |   | FIELD L   | Incar                                   | )             | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| EDWARDS                                 | 619                                    | 1 2904            | 'N 3                                    |   |   | K-9       | ••••••                                  | ••••••••••    | ,                                       |
| FLORES                                  | 7 290                                  | 7 1216.           | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~  |   | 0                                       | ことがいたい    | ( W E/)                                 | ( Sent        | SEC 207.74                              |
| DOUGLAS                                 | 6167                                   |                   | ·›>······                               | 1                                       | 0                                       | warkens   |   |               |   |
| PANSEY                                  | 4189                                   | 11653             |   | *************************************** |   | SERGEAN   | ••••••                                  | 1,5-6106      |   |
| RUBY                                    | 7143                                   | 93142             | • | *************************************** | Ø                                       | TRANSPOR  | 7                                       | wa Stwa       | JTY                                     |
| ORR                                     | 7033                                   |                   | ••••••••••••                            | *************************************** | 0                                       | wathen    |   | •••••••       | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| *************************************** | 698Z                                   |                   |   | •••••••                                 | <b>%</b>                                | 5CR18     | •••••                                   |               | ••••••••                                |
| JAN KOWSKI                              |  | 1155              | 、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、、  | •••••                                   | Ø                                       | Witness   | •••••                                   | سرممد، سعلا   |   |
| SELLS                                   | 4231                                   | 9355              | •••••••                                 | *************************************** | <i>)</i>                                | SERCENH   | * • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | ENGOD         | . * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * |
| 1/055                                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |                   | •••••••                                 | ••••••                                  |   |           |   | 415 0 00      | -0.5m-1                                 |
| CZAS                                    |  | 3057              |   | h.                                      | × an                                    | TRANGO    | 27 1 30                                 | SENE SEC      | 283:14                                  |
|   | *****************************          | 605T              | • | PEV                                     | ER 97                                   |           | ••••••                                  |               |   |
| ••••••••••••••                          | 4702                                   | 2286              | -                                       | ••••••                                  | ······································  | ZA        | ••••••                                  |               |   |
| BERNARD                                 |  | 1123              | ) >                                     | ••••••                                  | 0                                       | SCRIPP    | > LA                                    | JOLLA         | *                                       |
| SHARKI                                  | 5986                                   | 906 L             | •••••••                                 | •••••••                                 | F                                       | PG LIEUT  | PN407                                   | ••••••••••    | •••••                                   |
| NISLET T                                | 4.303                                  | 1600C             | •••••                                   | •••••                                   | ŀ                                       | Homswor   | •                                       |               | ••••••                                  |
| VELOVICH                                | 5142                                   | 870 S             | ••••••                                  |   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | PERR SI   | rport                                   | <b>.</b>      | 未                                       |
| LWIBEL                                  | 5475                                   | 40025             | ••••••                                  | *************************************** | •••••                                   | CHOCKO WE | UNES>                                   |               | *                                       |
| NGUYEN                                  | 6179                                   | 51553             |   | • |   |           | PORT                                    |               | *                                       |
| NECORTING OFFICER                       | I.D. # D                               | IVISION APPROVED  | BY:                                     |   | DATE OF<br>REPORT:                      | MONTH     | DAY                                     | YEAR          | TIME                                    |
| ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)                   | 22037129                               |                   |   |   | 1                                       |           |   | CONTIN        | UED 🗖                                   |

|       |   | , |   |   |   |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
| •     |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
| ė     |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   | • |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   | 1 |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   | • |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       | • |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   | • |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   | à |
|       |   |   |   | , |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5 ° C |   |   |   |   | • |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|       |   |   |   |   |   |

# San Diego Police Department Investigator's Report

|                       | •   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Date of Incident:     | July 3, 2015  |
| Time of Incident:     | 0005 Hours  |
| Location of Incident: | 14692 Via Ficsta San Diego, CA 92104  |
| Subject:              | Officer Involved Shooting - I.A. #2015-105  |
| CONFIDENTIAL:         | THIS REPORT IS FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE AND/OR CITY ATTORNEY.   |
| OFFICER INVOLVED:     | ALBERTS, Michael, Police Officer II, ID #4835 Date of Hire: 07/01/1991 S.D.P.D., Northwestern Division (858) 523-7000 (W) W/M, DOB: |
| WEAPON USED:          | Springfield, Model 1911 TRP, .45 caliber Serial #   |
| WITNESS OFFICER:      | ROCHA, Jason, Police Officer II, ID #5508 Date of Hire: 07/20/1998 S.D.P.D., Northwestern Division (858) 523-7000 (W) H/M, DOB:     |
| WITNESS OFFICER:      | SHIELDS, Bryan, Police Officer I, ID #7231 Date of Hire: 05/02/2014 S.D.P.D., Northwestern Division (858) 523-7000 (W) W/M, DOB:    |
| WITNESS OFFICER:      | MARIN, Charles, Police Officer I, ID #7261 Date of Hire: 05/02/2014 S.D.P.D., Northwestern Division (858) 523-7000 (W) W/M, DOB:    |
| Reporting Officer: Be | enjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant ID: 4702 Division Internal Affair  |

Approved by:

| Compared by: | Compared by: | Date of Report: | July 20, 2016 | Date of Report: | Date

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 2

SUSPECT: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc

A / M, DOB: 01/16/1955

WEAPON USED: Steak Knife with 4" blade (approx)

Approved by:

| SUMMARY:  |
|---|
| On July 2, 2015 at 2340 hours, called the San Diego Police Department to report an unknown male, later identified as; Ton Ngoc Nguyen (DOB 01/16/1955) was throwing cigarettes at passing vehicles while he was sitting in a parked vehicle on Via Fiesta. Officer Michael Alberts #4835 responded to the call and arrived on scene at 2353 hours, followed by Officer Jason Rocha. On the date of the incident, officers at Northeastern Division had not been issued body worn cameras. As a result, there is no body worn camera footage. Upon arriving on scene, directed Officer Alberts to Nguyen's vehicle. Alberts ran a vehicle license plate check on the vehicle and learned the vehicle was registered to Nguyen at During a previous radio call at Nguyen's residence, Nguyen attempted to disarm Officer Alberts during his arrest.   |
| On July 3, 2015 at 0005 hours, Alberts and Rocha knocked on the door of at 14692 Via Fiesta, An female, later identified as spoke from behind the closed door, telling the officers she would open the door. Without warning, Nguyen emerged from behind the door, holding a steak knife with a three to four inch blade. Alberts immediately backed away from the door. Nguyen began advancing towards Alberts with the knife extended outward and in a threatening manner. Officer Alberts immediately drew his service weapon, pointed it at Nguyen, and ordered him to drop the knife. Nguyen did not comply and continued to rapidly advance on Officer Alberts. Alberts, fearing Nguyen was going to stab him, discharged his service weapon in defense, firing one round of his 45.cal handgun. The bullet struck Nguyen in the center of his chest. Medic Unit #410 transported Nguyen to the emergency room at Sharp Hospital in La Jolla, where Dr. Schwendig pronounced Nguyen dead at approximately 0044 hours. |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| Reporting Officer: Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant ID: 4702 Division Internal Affairs   |

Date of Report:

July 20, 2016

# **INVESTIGATION:**

On July 6, 2015, Lieutenant Marshall White ID #4100 assigned me to investigate Officer Involved Shooting case 2015-105. On the same date, I obtained and reviewed the following documents or evidence related to this incident:

- Human Resources Employee Data sheets for Officer(s) Alberts and Rocha.
- Printout for CAD Incident History number #15070003825.

On July 7, 2015, I obtained and reviewed the following documents or evidence related to this incident and placed them in the case file:

- Printout of MCT messages from Alberts (936J3) dated September 9, 2009.
- Incident History #09090013762 dated September 9, 2009.
- Google Maps location map 14692 Via Fiesta
- Google Maps street view 14692 Via Fiesta
- CD-R disk from SDPD communications containing radio transmissions of this incident (15-070003825)

On October 29, 2015, I obtained and reviewed the Homicide Book from Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979.

On Novembers 12, 2015, I received and reviewed the Shooting Incident Report prepared by Sergeant Saflar, #5193.

On November 12, 2015, I obtained and reviewed the following documents or evidence related to this incident and placed them in the case file:

- Human Resources Employee Data sheets for Officer Shields ID #7231
- Unit Histories for Officer(s) Alberts (936J3), Rocha (934J3), and Shields (931J3).
- Firearms Proficiency Report for Officer Alberts. Officer Alberts qualified with the weapon used in the shooting on June 3, 2015.
- Electronic Officers Daily Journals for Officer Alberts and Rocha.
- CDL Printout Nguyen, Ton Ngoc
- Copy of Email Communication between Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979 to US Border Patrol Agent E. VEGA-FLORES regarding Nguyen, Ton Ngoc's immigration status.
- Copy of Departmental Criminal History Report completed by Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979 on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc.
- Copy of CLETS Criminal History Report completed by Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979 on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702       | Division | Internal Affairs |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------------------|--|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | of Report: | Jı       | uly 20, 2016     |  |

Reporting Officer:

Approved by:

- Copy of 5150 Detention Report on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Alberts ID #4835 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Additional Victim/Witness Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer TRUSS ID #4607 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Officers Report Narrative (ARJIS 9) Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer TRUSS ID #4607 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Officers Report Narrative (ARJIS 9) Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Ruiz ID #6608 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of related Force Effectiveness Form on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Drahosova ID #6480 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of related Force Effectiveness Form on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Alberts on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of related Force Effectiveness Form on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Ruiz ID #6608 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Certificate of Release Form on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 8, 2009, Kimberly Glenn, Records Division Commanding Officer.

| Officer Alberts carried a Springfield, Model 1911 TRP, .45 caliber, semi-automatic handgun, with one round in the chamber, and rounds in the magazine. Officer Alberts carried an additional magazines on his duty belt, four containing rounds, and two containing rounds. Officer Alberts fired one round at Nguyen.  |
|---|
| The computerized report showed Officer Alberts' weapon was authorized for use as of February 17, 2015.  |
| The qualification record indicated Officer Alberts attended and successfully completed all scheduled Department Firearms Qualifications. Officer Alberts' last firearms qualification prior to the shooting incident was on June 9, 2015. His approved duty weapon was a Springfield 1911 TRP, .45 caliber Semi-Auto, Serial . This is the Department approved personal weapon that was used during the shooting.               |
| Criminalist Lisa Wilson conducted an examination of the Springfield firearm carried by Officer Alberts after this incident. Wilson found the pistol had one cartridge in the chamber and a seated magazine. The scated magazine contained cartridges. Officers Alberts carried an additional spare magazines. Each of the spare magazines were carried a combined total of cartridges dispersed within the spare magazines with |

maximum practical capacity of either rounds each or rounds each. The cartridges

ID:

Date of Report:

4702 Division

Internal Affairs

July 20, 2016

Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 6

carried in the pistol and additional magazines were Department issued Federal Premium .45 caliber, subsonic, 147 grain, HST HP, jacketed, controlled expansion ammunition.

The evidence indicated that if the pistol was "hot loaded," then one cartridge had been fired from the pistol, which was consistent with Officer Alberts' statements and additional evidence recovered from the scene. No expended cartridges were found at the scene. The pistol was test fired and appeared to operate normally.

Homicide investigators did not locate the expended .45 caliber shell casing at the scene. The San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office recovered the expended bullet fired. Additional evidence and property associated with the shooting was recovered and impounded.

This Officer Involved Shooting occurred on July 3, 2015. The SDPD Homicide Unit conducted a criminal investigation of the shooting then forwarded the investigation to the District Attorney's Office for their criminal investigation and review. On April 7, 2016, the District Attorney sent a letter clearing Officer Alberts of any criminal wrong doing. Under Government Code 3304 (d)(2)(A) this case was tolled from July 3, 2015 to April 7, 2016 due to the above listed criminal investigation by SDPD Homicide and the District Attorney's Office.

On July 20, 2016, I received a copy of the District Attorncy's letter dated April 7, 2016. The conclusion to District Attorney Dumanis' letter states:

"On the evening of July 2, 2015 at approximately 11:40 p.m. a woman and her husband called the police to report an assault. The suspect, later identified as Mr. Nguyen, approached the couple and kicked the husband. The couple feared Nguyen was mentally unstable. Officer Alberts responded and remembered Nguyen as the suspect in a previous violent confrontation with the police. Alberts went to Nguyen's residence to investigate the latest complaint. Nguyen opened the front door with a knife in his hand. Alberts instructed Nguyen to drop the knife, but Nguyen ignored Alberts' instructions and rushed towards Alberts with the knife raised. Alberts shot Nguyen once in the chest. Nguyen was transported to hospital where he was pronounced dead."

"Based on these circumstances, it is apparent that Officer Alberts fired in self-defense and therefore bears no criminal liability for his actions."

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | _ ID:   | 4702       | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | of Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

After receiving the District Attorney's letter, I completed this investigation.

On July 20, 2016, I obtained and reviewed the following documents or evidence related to this incident and placed them in the case file:

• Human Resources Employee Data sheets for Officer(s) Marin and Shields.

All interviews were audio recorded, unless otherwise noted, and the recordings will be maintained with the Internal Affairs file. The statements are "in essence" synopses of the interviews. (For exact and complete details of the interviews, refer to the audio recordings.)

#### WITNESS STATEMENT: Officer Jason ROCHA

Only July 3, 2015, Officer Rocha gave the following statement to Detective David Spitzer, ID #4665:

Officer Rocha said he is currently assigned as a patrol officer assigned to Northwestern Division. Tonight he was working as a backfill overtime position due to low staffing issues. He was working a one officer patrol car identified as 934J3. His current supervisor was Blaine Ferguson.

Officer Rocha said he and Officer Mike Alberts received a radio eall of a disturbance involving an Asian male. The details of the eall stated the Asian male had kieked the reporting party and thrown lit objects at passing vehicles.

Officer Roeha said while driving to the call he received a computer message from Officer Mike Alberts which said he recalled a few years ago dealing with possibly the same Asian male subject. During that incident the Asian male had gotten into a physical fight with police and tried to grab Officer Alberts' gun.

When they arrived at the scene they did not see the Asian male subject. The officers were flagged down by the reporting party [RP]. The RP led them back to the main street and pointed out the Asian male subject's vehicle, a brown Honda Civie. Officer Rocha conducted a registration check of the license plate and Officer Alberts stated he thought the registered owner's name was the same as the male he encountered there several years ago. Officer Alberts said he was pretty sure the male lived in Apartment

Officer Alberts asked their dispatcher to see if any Canine Police Units were available to assist but was told none were close or available. Several more patrol units arrived at the scene and went to apartment to check on the male.

Initially, they knocked but got no answers. The lights were off inside. The officers spread out to take up a perimeter around the house. Officer Alberts stayed in the front by the door. Officer Rocha went to the side of the house, he believes on the North side. Officer Rocha could see through into the house through a window. Officer Rocha could hear a female inside talking. Officer Rocha spoke loudly that he was with the police and they wanted to speak to the male. He said he tried to quickly explain the situation to the female. Officer Rocha told the female to go to the front door.

Offieer Roeha could see the female headed towards the front door area.

Officer Rocha shouted over to Officer Alberts that a female was headed towards the front door. Officer Rocha stayed by the window to keep observations on the interior of the home.

Officer Rocha was positioned so he could keep partial view on the front of the house where Officer Alberts was located. Officer Rocha estimates he was approximately 20 fect from Officer Alberts. Officer Rocha heard the front door opened and almost immediately Officer

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:    | 4702       | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date o | of Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

Alberts began to shout, "Drop the knife, Drop the knife". Officer Rocha is positive he heard drop the knife at least twice. Officer Rocha turned his attention towards Officer Alberts and could see him backing away from the front door. Officer Rocha heard Officer Alberts shout something like, "Don't move," or "Stay there." Officer Rocha saw Officer Alberts fire one shot. Officer Rocha estimated the timeframe from the time he heard the front door open until he heard Officer Alberts fire his handgun was less than five seconds.

Officer Rocha rushed over to assist and could now see an older Asian male with glasses slumped over near the front door. Officer Alberts told Officer Rocha to "check for the knife". Officer Rocha said the house needed to be checked and cleared. Officer Alberts agreed. Officer Rocha and another officer, Officer Marin, entered the house while Officer Alberts and Officer Shiclds remained outside. Officer Rocha immediately encountered an Asian female running towards the front door. Officer Rocha heard the female yelling, "He's crazy, he needs help." Officer Rocha stayed with the female while Officer Marin eleared the house.

Officer Roeha returned back outside to assist Officer Alberts with the Asian male. Officer Alberts stood by while Officer Roeha and Officer Shields found a black handled steak knife by the Asian male.

The officers started giving first aid to the Asian male until medies and arrived. Officer Rocha said one of the officers eheeked and the male had a pulse. They applied pressure to the wound. Once enough officers arrived at the scene to control the situation Officer Rocha drove to the Northwestern substation to standby to be interviewed. Officer Rocha said as far as he could remember he has never dealt with the Asian male subject in the past. He did not recall ever having been to this address before.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702       | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | of Report: | Jul      | ly 20, 2016      |

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 10

#### WITNESS STATEMENT: Officer Charles MARIN

On July 3, 2015, Officer Marin gave the following statement to Detective Bill Kellner, ID #5776:

BK: Bill Kellner, Detective – Homicide Team I

CM: Charles Marin, Officer – Northwestern Division – 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch

BK: In your own words, how were you involved with the scene? Just start from the beginning.

CM: Well, we got the radio call of an Asian male, possibly sixty, or seventy. He kicked or threw something at another male. I was behind Mike Alberts. We came around to the residence because Mike had already spoken to the RP (Reporting Party). He (RP) said he could tell us where the car was that the Asian male was sitting in. We went out to the street and went to the car. The RP said, "That's the car of the guy." Mike had dispatch run the plate and it came back, um...we started talking about Mike Albert's history in the past with a male in this area with mental issues. He (Alberts) just wanted us to be alert of that. The plate came back and Mike said that was his guy, so we went to set up a perimeter.

We went to his apartment (Ton Ngoc Nguyen). Before we made contact, I went just south of the address down a little walkway to the back corner. I checked the garage to make sure it wasn't open. I checked the window and didn't see anyone inside the house. That's when Mike knocked on the door and made the announcement "San Diego PD. We just want to check the welfare and make sure everything is all right. At that time, nobody came to the door when he first knocked. I just kept the southwest perimeter corner to make sure no one decided to run out the back or through the window. Mike announced the gentleman's name, but I can't remember the name he said. He (Mike) said, "Hey, we just want to make sure everyone's all right."

At that time, I could hear the unlocking of the door. As soon as the door opened, all I could hear is Mike scream "drop the knife, drop the knife." He (Mike) said it at least two times, possibly three. After the last time he said, "drop the knife" I heard a gunshot so I ran up to where they were and saw the male was laying on the ground. I asked, "where's the knife?" They said he still had the knife underneath his stomach so we just held there until the wife came out the door. I went inside the house and had the wife sit on the couch. I did a quick search to make sure no one else is inside the house and I stayed with the wife.

BK: How far from your position on the corner, were you from the front door?

CM: Anywhere from ten to fifteen feet. I could still see them because they had backed away from the door when the knocked. I could see Shields (Officer Bryan Shields #7231). I couldn't see Rocha (Officer Jason Rocha #5508) and I could just barely see Mike (Officer Mike Alberts #4835).

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | _ ID:  | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date o | f Report: | Jul      | ly 20, 2016      |

- BK: So it was just those three officers in front and you were standing on the corner?
- CM: Yes. I was on the one corner. It was an apartment complex so he couldn't go...there is only two ways out, that way (front door) and my way.
- BK: In your estimation, how much time between when you heard him (Alberts) say, "drop the knife and the shot?
- CM: It felt like a long time. I would say it had to be close to ten seconds. From when he said it from when I heard the pop. I realized that was a gunshot and knew I had to get up there and figure out what was going on.
- BK: Did anyone come out of any of the houses that you know of?
- CM: Nobody came out. We all tried to put it out over the air at the same time. That's when the three of us and Mike helped out with the guy who still had the knife underneath him. I knew we had to check inside. We were going to send two inside, but that's when the wife came out. That's when I went inside. I said, "Watch her. I'm just going to check the house real quick.
- BK: Was anybody else inside the house?
- CM: No. Just the wife.
- BK: What was her demeanor like?
- CM: At first she was just shocked. She wasn't quite sure what happened. It wasn't really affecting her. She just kept saying, "My husband has mental issues, he has mental issues." There was a little bit of a language issue. She spoke decent English, but I think she was still in shock. We didn't want to let her come out and see what happened. She wasn't sure what had transpired outside.
- BK: Did she make any other statements? That's obviously important that she said her husband had mental issues.
- CM: She kept saying "He's not right in the head. He has problems inside his head. I don't know why he leaves the house. I tell him to stay inside the house because he does have these mental issues. He takes all sorts of medication and has a long list of medical issues.
- BK: How did the house look?
- CM: The house looked pretty neat. It didn't look like anyone was throwing stuff around.
- BK: Did she say anything about what had happened tonight before you guys got there?

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | f Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 12

CM: She said the last she knew, he was in the living room and she went to sleep. She didn't know why we were there. She just kept asking why we were here and telling me he had mental issues.

BK: What did you do next? Did you do anything after dealing with his wife?

CM: I just asked her about what medication her took and she didn't know. I just took a brief statement from her. I just sat there with her because she was finally starting to break down.

BK: Did she say if there was anyone else who lived in the house that wasn't there during this incident? Anyone else we should talk to like kids?

CM: They have one kid, but I don't know the daughters name. They do have a daughter that lives in San Diego. She doesn't live at the residence, but there was only one room we couldn't clear because it was locked. I guess they still keep the daughter's room.

BK: Is there anything else you think is note worthy?

CM: You could hear from my position how loud the announcement was of Mike saying, "Drop the knife."

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID: _     | 4702    | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of I | Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

# WITNESS STATEMENT: Officer Bryan SHIELDS

Only July 3, 2015, Officer Shields gave the following statement to Detective David Spitzer, ID #4665:

Officer Shields said he is currently assigned as a patrol officer assigned to Northwestern Division. Tonight he was working as a backfill overtime position due to low staffing issues. He was working a one-officer patrol car identified as 931J3. His current supervisor is Richard Fortuna. Officer Shields said that tonight he was assisting on a radio call of a "415" involving a male who kicked the reporting party. Officer Alberts sent out a message with supplemental information about the possible subject of the radio call. Officer Alberts wrote that he had gotten into a ground fight with an Asian male suspect at this same address at some point in the past.

The officers arrived at the scene and they checked the area but they did not see the Asian male. Officer Shields said one of the officers, he's not sure which one ran the license plate of the Asian male's vehicle and found out where it was registered. They made the decision they were going to attempt to contact the male at that address. Officer Shields said he heard Officer Alberts request a Canine Police Unit but was told they were from a distance. There were four officers at the call and they set up a perimeter around the house they believed the male lived. Officer Shields said he was on one side of the home. Officer Alberts was near the front door. Officer Shields said Officer Rocha was on the east side of the house. Officer Alberts knocked but got no answer. Officer Shields could hear Officer Rocha talking to an Asian female somewhere inside of the home. He could hear Officer Rocha telling the female to go to the front door.

Officer Shields said he was off to the side from Officer Alberts. Officer Shields estimated he was ten feet from Officer Alberts at this time. Officer Shields could hear the front door of the target house open and Officer Alberts yell, "Drop the knife, and drop the knife." Officer Shields said from his position he could not see the front door or the male as he came out. Officer Shields could see Officer Alberts' backside. Officer Shields heard Officer Alberts fire his handgun one time. Officer Shields rushed over to assist and as he came around the front wall, he could now see an Asian male slumped on the ground. Officer Shields said he assisted with first aid at the scene. Once medics arrived Officer Shields said, he rode in the ambulance with the Asian male to the hospital. Officer Shields said while he was at the hospital he was advised by the staff that the Asian male had died. Another officer arrived at the hospital to standby for detectives. Officer Shields was directed to go to Northwestern Division to standby to be interviewed. Officer Shields said he is currently assigned to Northwestern Division but he has never encountered this Asian male subject before tonight.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeani | ID:       | 4702    | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of F | Report: | Jul      | y 20, 2016       |

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 14

# Subject Officer Interview: Officer Michael ALBERTS

On July 3, 2015, at approximately 0410 hours, Homicide Team I Sergeants Bruce Pendleton, John Saflar, and Lieutenant Paul Rorrison interviewed Officer Michael Alberts. Attorney Brad Fields from the Law Offices of Bobbitt, Pinckard, and Fields was also present to represent Officer Alberts during the interview. Officer Alberts gave the following statement:

PR: Paul Rorrison, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit
BP: Bruce Pendleton, Sergeant – Homicide Team I
JS: John Saflar, Sergeant – Homicide Team I

MA: Mike Alberts, Officer – Northwestern Division – 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch

BF: Bradley Fields, POA Attorney

BP: Today's date is July 3, 2015. The time is 0410 hours. This is Detective Bruce Pendleton interviewing Officer Mike Alberts and present during this interview are:

JS: John Saflar, ID #5193.

PR: Lieutenant Paul Rorrison, #4305 BF: POA Attorney Brad Fields.

BP: Okay. And Mike, I'm just going to go down this checklist

MA: Yes sir.

BP: And ask you some questions here, okay? Okay, Michael what's your

middle name?

MA: Robert.

BP: And how old are you?

MA:

BP: And your birth date?

MA:

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: And what's your ID? 4835?

MA: 4-8, yes sir.

BP: And what's your badge number?

MA: 2-5-2-4.

BP: And do you remember your date of hire?

MA: Yes sir. Anniversary was just the other day. 07-01 of 1991.

BP: And you're currently assigned to?MA: Northwestern Division and SWAT.

BP: And who's your supervisor?

MA: Blaine Ferguson.

BP: And how long have you worked at Northwestern?

MA: I believe since 2009.

BP: And what's your unit number tonight?

MA: 936J3.

BP: And what equipment number were you driving tonight?

MA: PRT Car, 7-1-6-3.

BP: And what are your work hours?

MA: Uh 2100 to 0700.

BP: And your days off?

MA: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.

BP: And how many hours of sleep did you get the night before your shift?

MA: Uh, let's see. I went to bed about 9:30 and I woke up about 4:30. So

what is that? 7:00 or...

BP: Seven?

MA: Yeah, yes sir.

BP: Are you right or left-handed?

MA: I am right-hand...I'm both. I write with my left. I'm a right-handed shooter.

BP: A right-handed shooter?

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 16

MA: Yes sir.

BP: And your eyesight?

MA: Last time I checked, 20/20. I don't wear any contacts or glasses. No sir.

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: Have you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the last 24 hours?

MA: No sir.

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: What's your primary weapon?

MA: It is a Springfield Armory, TRP Operator, .45 eal.

BP: And the serial number on it?

MA: Uh, I would, I would have to look. I'm sorry.

BP: Okay. You don't have it with you right now?

MA: Yeah, it's on me.

BP: Go ahead.

MA: It is going to be

BP: Okay. And Springfield is the make? TRP is the model?

MA: Uh yes.

BP: Okay. MA: TRP.

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

| BP:<br>MA:               |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| BP:<br>MA:               |  |
| BP:<br>MA:               |  |
| BP:<br>MA:               | And your primary weapon is it carried with a round in the chamber? Yes sir.  |
| BP:<br>MA:               |  |
| BP:<br>MA:               | How many rounds in your primary?   |
| BP:<br>MA:<br>BP:<br>MA: | In your primary? In the primary, correct.  |
| BP;<br>MA:               | Have you altered your weapon in any way?<br>No sir.  |
| BP:<br>MA:               | Okay. Other than the addition of the light which we're authorized.   |
| BP:<br>MA:               | Okay sir. It was probably the third call of the night. It wasn't really a busy night. Northern was going off like usual with calls. Northern had just had a 245/215 stabbing they were working on their freq. Dispatch got on the air and aired that they had a 415 violent coming in on Via Fiesta. That's a distinct street because it has the Mosque behind it, so we've been doing "D" runs (security checks) out there over the last couple of days. I read the comments on the call. It said the RP's husband had been kicked by an Asian male in his 60's, and that he was throwing |
| Reporting Office         | cer: Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant ID: 4702 Division Internal Affairs  |
| Approved by:             | Date of Report: July 20, 2016  |

things out of a car at other vehicles. Literally last week I pulled the PAC file from Via Fiesta involving a Vietnamese male, Mr. Nguyen, we had an incident on Via Fiesta six years ago where a male was screaming about killing somebody and I think they heard a woman screaming for help from an address on Via Fiesta. So I recognized the street. 1 didn't know it if was him or not. I kind of felt guilty because I literally just had dispatch pull that PAC file last week because it'd been five, six years since we haven't had any incidents with Mr. Nguyen. So I sent it to P9 because the primary was busy with Northern's stabbing, and I said, 'FYI we're at uh....' and I don't know verbatim. I just basically said there was an Asian male that we had an incident with where he tried to grab my gun on a call out there. I said, 'I'm not sure if this is the guy, but if it is, just for officer's safety it ended up in a ground fight and we had to taze him to take him into custody. So I sent those to P9. I didn't attach them to the incident, I sent them to P9. The distance to this location is anywhere from twelve to fifteen minutes, from Beat 934 to 937, so I knew I was coming from a pretty good distance. Uh, as I'm driving, there's no real updates because Northern's air is tied up. Dispatch saw the 3<sup>rd</sup> update so she advises units, 'You need to check your MCTs for messages, 936J, in regards to this possible subject'. So I get 97 first. It was probably a little bit before midnight. I utilized the fog lights on my vehicle. They're super bright as compared to the old vehicles back in the day. Floods the whole street. It said the subject was in a, I think a gray or brown, Honda. So I checked every Honda on Via Ficsta. I went up once. I went down again. Saw no one on the street. So then I decided to drive into the apartment complex. By that time there's three or four additional units there. Officer Rocha, Officer Milton (Marin) I think the new guy and is, and Officer Shields. As we're driving through the complex, a woman and a man pull up in a white, small SUV. He gets out and he says, 'Officers! Officers! I'm the one that called. I'm the one that called'. And I said, 'Okay, well we didn't see him out on the street'.

He goes, 'I'll show you what car he was in.' And I think I told him, I said, 'Well that's good'. I said, 'We had an incident with a male before on this particular street and he tried to grab an officer's gun so we just want to make sure it's not the same individual.'

He goes, 'Oh, okay. I'll show you'. So he drives out, points to the car. I think I ran it or Officer Rocha ran it. One of us ran it. As soon as the name came back, I recognized that it was Mr. Nguyen and the address, we were literally, I'm gonna guess fifty to hundred feet from the actual address. So the car was right there.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:  | 4702       | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------|------------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date | of Report: | Jı       | ily 20, 2016     |

> We look, listen and feel. We don't hear anything. The apartment to the south of Mr. Nguyen's address, the lights were on so I thought maybe that was it. I think that was Apartment So then we confirmed the address and it was apartment No lights on. All the windows were open but no lights were on. Look, listen and feel, I sent the new officer to the back. I go and make sure there's nobody hanging out in the garage or the alley way. Officer Shields was off to my left and I don't know how far because I stayed focused on the front door. But I stayed off of the front door (6-7 ft) because of the incident I had the last time. The fight for my gun was literally in the doorway. So I stayed off the door. I didn't know if this individual was back. I didn't know if it was the same guy. The name and everything all tied in. Officer Roeha was off to my right side and so I knew I had a good perimeter position. We had already asked for a dog, if there was dog elose go ahead and start them that way. Officer Rocha all of a sudden, he said something. He's communicating with a woman and I could hear the Asian accent. And he said, 'Ma'am, this is San Diego Police we need you to come to the door'. And so I heard that distinctly and that was after we had rung the doorbell and nobody came to the door. So I stayed right where I was. I had, it's an 'O' light. It's called an M-22 I believe. It's a 950 lumen flashlight. It's brighter than our spotlights on our cars. So he informs me that the female is coming to the door. So I illuminate the door. The door opens so I let my guard down. I believe it's going to be the wife so we can talk to her, say, 'Hey is your husband home, where is he, is he still out and about in the complex'. So literally the door opens up and as soon as he comes out, I recognize it's Mr. Nguyen. I had him lit up. The first thing my light reflects off the silver blade of the knife. It looked to be probably a five or six inch knife. He had it in his right hand. I yelled out, 'Drop the knife!' Clear as day I heard it. And then in my mind, I go, 'He's gonna drop it'. And I think I got caught completely off guard because he didn't drop it. As soon as I said that, he starts raising like he's coming towards me to stab me, and then he just increased his speed. So I took a step back and literally prepared myself to get stabbed.

Officer Alberts' voice began to crack and he became teary eyed.

PR: You can take a break if you want.

MA: Because I thought I screwed up and was too close. So I tensed up and I drew and as I drew, I think I fired with one hand and dropped this light, to go to two handed shooting. And he was probably three feet from me when I shot him. And then he immediately spun to his right side and kind of went up in the air. Kind of like an up and over movement, and then fell onto his right side. (Voice cracking and teary eyed) And then I

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702            | Division | Internal Affairs |  |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|------------------|--|--|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | Date of Report: |          | July 20, 2016    |  |  |

could see him bleeding out and the knife was still down by his right hand. I tried to get on the air and say 'Shots fired' and Northern had the air tied up again. So I focused on him.

This time I activated the light on my primary. Officer Shields had come over from my left. Officer Rocha came over from my right. I could see he was moving, but it was minimal. I mean he was turning the ash color.

I've seen that a lot in Iraq. And I told the new guy (Marin) he needed to go up and check for a pulse, but before he did that we needed to move him away from the knife. So he gloved up, Jason Rocha gloved up. I was still trying to gather myself because it just happened so fast. Officer Shields said, 'Yeah, I can feel a faint pulse'. So I ran back, I might have walked fast, ran, I don't remember. I always carry a huge CLS bag. It's a combat life-saving bag with enough to triage ten people. That's one of the things I learned from Iraq; always have plenty. So I grab that. I went back and gloved up, took out some gauze. I think they call them 4 x 4's. I took out a stack of them, pulled his shirt down. I could see a single gunshot to his sternum. I put direct pressure on it. Kind of didn't feel right just because I was still trying to tune myself back into the whole thing that happened. So I asked Officer Shields, 'Can you maintain direct pressure on him?' One of us had already called for medics. The only other thing that happened prior to that was his wife had said, 'What happened? What happened to my husband? He's sick! He's sick!' And then one of the officers that was in the back, I think it was Milton (Marin) asked her to step back into the house. I think she looked out momentarily, turned on the porch light and then she went back into the house. And then once I knew the medics were 97 I went back with Officer Rocha and we just set up crime scene tape. I was giving updates on his pulse and what we were doing for triage. And just advising, you need to start the Sergeant and stuff like that. Other than that, I just stayed away. Once the medics were there and they were doing their thing, I just stayed away from it. The only thing I did do on my way out, cause the medics were going to kick it, my flashlight that I had dropped to my left side, I picked that up and secured that. That's the only thing. And then my, I think my latex gloves are still at the scene. I pulled them off and put them off to what would be the cast. I think that's the only other thing I left there. And I picked up my CLS bag. It's a big, tan backpack for medical gear, so I picked that up and took that back to the car and then just staved out of the scene until other supervisors and stuff showed up. I gave Sergeant Sayles a safety brief and then that was it. And then Traffic Officer Voss drove me back to the station in my car just because there's so many weapon systems and other things in my SWAT

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | f Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

vehicle that we got. It wasn't inside the crime scene tape. It was outside the crime scene. There were four utility vehicles in the street. That's our whole division and mine was the one furthest away from the address itself so, so literally in front of his house. I don't think we were parked directly in front, but there were four marked units right in front of, basically almost right in front of his address. I think I got on the air and asked somebody to secure the original RP or try to and get a hold of the original RP because he told me he'd be available if we needed him for follow-up calls. And then I went back to the station and that was it.

BP: Mike, why did you shoot?

MA: Like I said, I took a step back trying to gain distance and he just, he gained so much ground on me so fast. I thought I waited too late. And I knew if I didn't fire, I was going to get stabbed probably right below the vest. That's why I prepared myself to take the hit. I knew if I didn't fire at that moment, I was gonna get stabbed. And then I know how hard he fought the last time and it took a long time.

I mean, he's an older gentleman but he's in probably the best shape I've ever seen for somebody that age. I mean literally when he came out of the door, he had just tone locked, he had that blank robotic stare on him, and just beelined it straight for me.

BP: Okay. Lt. Rorrison, anything?

PR: I just got one, just so we can put it on record here. You said he came out the door and was holding the knife in his right hand and you motioned that he was holding it straight out in front of you.

MA: When, he had it down towards his right side, and then as soon as I told him to drop it, he increased his pace towards me. And it was like he was starting to come towards me with it when I drew and fired.

PR: He was lunging at you?

MA: Yeah, like I said, he first walks out kind of slow and not methodical and then as soon as I gave him the command to drop it, it was almost, it wasn't running but it was a decisive move straight towards me.

PR: Okay.

MA: And I would say he was probably within three feet when I actually fired. And like I said, 'It happened so fast, I'm pretty sure I fired with one hand, dropped the light and then tried to come up for a two hand in case it wasn't over. The one round went off and that was it. He went down.

| Reporting Officer: | _ | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |   |                             | Date of | f Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

Officer Involved Shooting: 2015-105

Page 22

PR: Okay. And I just got one question. You said you dropped the light and

you secured it?

MA: Yes sir.

PR: Is it still at the scene or?

MA: No, no. I secured it.

PR: Okay.

MA: Because it was dropped off to my left side and it was literally in the middle of the sidewalk and then medics came and there's not a lot of room to get down that side though, so I picked it up and secured it and then put it in my vehicle. There's a holster for it right next to the mike in my car.

PR: Okay. We'll just have to get that.

MA: Okay.

PR: Will you go back to that station and get that.

MA: Okay, yeah. It's in 7163, so.

PR: That's all I got.

BP: Okay.

JS: When you said he came out of the door, he was almost walking slow until he saw you, and then he started moving towards you and raising his hand as if he was going to stab you?

MA: It's like he came from the waist, and just made a becline straight towards

JS: And then you said he got within about three feet away.

MA: Of me.

JS: Was that the blade or was that his body?

MA: I felt like it was his body

JS: And then you ultimately stabbed him because you felt like you were going to get stabbed?

MA: Absolutely! Like I said I tried to step back thinking I could gain ground and then when I realized there is just nowhere to go he's already on top of me is what it felt like, that's when I drew and fired. I'm still trying to figure out how I had time to get out and draw. It was just that fast.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | f Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

BF: Just building on that, your training, what is the distance...is there a magic distance that you're aware of or at least in your training that somebody with a knife can be on top of you before you might be able to...

MA: Back in the day the rule used to be 21 foot rule and I know everybody in here has heard of that. When I went through the Firearms Instructor School in Sacramento back in 1996. We did a drill where they had shooters on the line and they had the other students behind them and as soon as they said 'draw', they had the officers run and the average distance was 29 to 36 feet. So, it was way beyond the 21 foot rule. But that's kind of the magic number that they, that they give you. So I knew when he was, I'm going to guess that I was eight feet from that door, maybe six feet from the door when it started. And when he covered that distance so fast, I knew I was way behind power curve.

BF: And then the other issue, so you mentioned that you had, and I just want to make sure we have this on the record, you had had contact with this, with the suspect how many years ago?

MA: I want to say roughly six years ago.

BF: And was it at the same residence?

MA: The same exact residence.

BF: Okay and um when did you realize that this was either likely or the same, or the same suspect that you dealt with six years ago.

MA: Well...and again that's why I pulled the PAC file because I even told the dispatcher, 'We haven't had any ealls. Either he moved or I don't know what'. So I go, 'I know you guys don't like stacking up the PAC file thing, so you're good to remove this one.'

BF: And when did you remove that?

MA: Literally last week.

BF: And why did it come up last week?

MA: Um, we were doing...I think we got...we either got a call to Via Fiesta. In fact I think that's what it was, or we were doing D Runs at the mosque and whenever you're in the same hundred block, the PAC file popped up. And that's when I ran him. I'm like this guy's probably not even there anymore and it was Officer (inaudible) was there and Officer RUIZ was there for that incident.

BF: So six years you had this incident but a week ago just sort of by coincidence...

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | _ ID:    | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | _ Date o | f Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

MA: The PAC file popped up.

BF: The PAC file pops up. You ask them to remove it. But that's in your head as this is...

MA: Driving there. As soon as I read the description and that age, I'm like...and the behavior. When the reporting party used the term aggressive behavior and all that, I'm thinking I don't know who else we had, literally no calls of anything like that nature. It's just...and that's the first thing that popped in my head.

BF: And when the suspect came out of the door, did you remember him?

MA: Immediately. Yeah. Same look on his face as last time so....

BF: That's all I have.

BP: Anything else? Okay. We'll conclude this interview. The time is 0430 hours.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:     | 4702    | Division | Internal Affairs |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------------------|--|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of | Report: | Jul      | y 20, 2016       |  |

## **CONCLUSION:**

The action of Officer Alberts was **WITHIN POLICY** per Department Procedure 1.05 (Firearms Procedure), dated March 22, 2013, Section IV, which states, in part:

- IV. Procedure for the Use and Safe Handling of Firearms by Officers
  - A. Officers shall not discharge any firearm in the performance of their duties except as authorized by this Department procedure.
  - B. No officer shall discharge a firearm in the performance of duty except:
    - 1. During authorized training at a target range;
    - 2. When the officer has a reasonable belief that a subject (or animal) poses an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person;
    - 3. When necessary to apprehend a fleeing suspect if there is probable cause to believe the suspect has committed a felony involving the infliction or threatened infliction of death or serious bodily injury, and the officer reasonably believes the suspect is armed with a deadly weapon and the suspect's escape would pose an imminent threat to the officer or others; and,
    - 4. As permitted by Department Procedure 6.09, Handling of Injured Animals.

| On July 3, 2015 at 0005 hours, Officer Alberts and Rocha knocked on the decedent's door at    |
|---|
| 14692 Via Fiesta, with the intention of investigate circumstances of a radio call disturbance |
| reported by An An female, later identified as spoke from behind the                           |
| elosed door, telling the officers she would open the door, however, it was the decedent who   |
| emerged from the door without warning and while holding a steak knife.                        |

Alberts immediately backed away from the door as Nguyen while holding the knife in a threatening manner, began advancing towards Alberts with the knife extended. Officer Alberts ordered Nguyen to drop the knife, and Nguyen did not comply while continuing to rapidly advance on Officer Alberts. Alberts, in self-defense, and fearing Nguyen was going to stab him, drew his service weapon, pointed it at Nguyen, and fired one round of his 45.cal handgun at Nguyen. The bullet Alberts fired struck Nguyen in his chest, thus ending the threat. Nguyen succumbed to his injuries at Sharp Hospital, where Dr. Schwendig pronounced Nguyen dead at approximately 0044 hours.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:    | 4702       | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date o | of Report: | Jul      | y 20, 2016       |

Officer Alberts' statement is supported by Officer Shields and Officer Rocha's statements. Officer Shields was assigned to the call and stood at the edge of the front of the house on Officer Alberts' far left. Officer Rocha stood on Officer Alberts' far right. Officer Marin took a perimeter position at the rear of the house. Officer Alberts heard Officer Rocha communicating with what he described as woman with an "Asian" accent inside the home. Officer Alberts said he heard Officer Rocha, tell the woman the San Diego Police were at the door, and come to the door. Officer Rocha confirmed this by telling Officer Alberts the woman is coming to the door. Officer Alberts illuminated the door with his flashlight, anticipating the female Officer Rocha spoke with was opening the door. Officer Alberts, believing he was speaking to the woman opening the door, asked the person opening the door if her husband was home. He could not see the person opening as it opened because the door concealed the subject from Officer Alberts' view. As the subject opening the door revealed himself, Officer Alberts immediately recognized Nguyen armed with a knife emerging from the doorway from within a distance of six to seven feet. Alberts attempted to retreat to gain distance from Nguyen as he emerged from the doorway. As Officer Alberts retreated, he drew his weapon, and ordered Nguyen to drop the knife several times. Officer Alberts said he believed Nguyen would comply, and drop the knife as ordered, but Nguyen did not.

It is clear from the statements obtained in this case and the evidence at the scene that Officer Alberts fired his weapon in response to Nguyen's assault after immediately opening the front door. Through his actions, Nguyen presented an imminent threat to cause death or serious bodily injury to Officer Alberts. Officer Alberts' actions in response to Nguyen's deadly threat were legal, justified, and reasonable considering the circumstances.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:    | 4702      | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date o | f Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

# **DOCUMENTATION:**

The results of this investigation are based on the following items:

- The Shooting Incident Report completed by Sergeant Saflar.
- Officer's narrative prepared by Officer Rocha.
- Two Additional Victim/Witness reports prepared by Officer Rocha.
- CAD Ineident Report printout for #15070003825.
- Officer Daily Journal printouts for Officer Alberts (936J3) and Officer Roeha (934J3).
- CD-ROM containing interviews of Officer Alberts and Officer Rocha by Sergeant BRINKERHOFF.
- CD-ROM containing nine digital photographs.
- Human Resources Employee Date sheets for Officer Alberts, Rocha, Marin, and Shields.
- Firearms Proficiency Report for Officer Alberts.
- Google Map photo of 16492 Via Fiesta, San Diego.
- Printout of MCT messages from Alberts (936J3) dated September 9, 2009.
- Ineident History #09090013762 dated September 9, 2009.
- Google Maps location map 14692 Via Fiesta
- Google Maps street view 14692 Via Fiesta
- CD-R disk from SDPD communications containing radio transmissions of this incident (15-070003825)
- Human Resources Employee Data sheets for Officer Shields ID #7231
- Unit Histories for Officer(s) Alberts (936J3), Rocha (934J3), and Shields (931J3).
- Firearms Proficiency Report for Officer Alberts. Officer Alberts qualified with the weapon used in the shooting on June 3, 2015.
- Electronic Officers Daily Journals for Officer Alberts and Rocha.
- CDL Printout Nguyen, Ton Ngoc U5084710
- Copy of Email Communication between Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979 to US Border Patrol Agent E. VEGA-FLORES regarding Nguyen, Ton Ngoc's immigration status.
- Copy of Departmental Criminal History Report completed by Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979 on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc.
- Copy of CLETS Criminal History Report completed by Homicide Det. T. Norris, ID #3979 on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoe.
- Copy of 5150 Detention Report on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Alberts ID #4835 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Additional Victim/Witness Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, eompleted by Officer TRUSS ID #4607 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Officers Report Narrative (ARJIS 9) Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoe dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer TRUSS ID #4607 on September 6, 2009.

| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | _ ID: _   | 4702    | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of l | Report: | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |

- Copy of Officers Report Narrative (ARJIS 9) Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer TRUSS ID #4607 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Officers Report Narrative (ARJIS 9) Report on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Ruiz ID #6608 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of related Force Effectiveness Form on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Drahosova ID #6480 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of related Force Effectiveness Form on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen,
   Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Alberts on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of related Force Effectiveness Form on 5150 Detention Report of subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 6, 2009, completed by Officer Ruiz ID #6608 on September 6, 2009.
- Copy of Certificate of Release Form on subject Nguyen, Ton Ngoc dated September 8, 2009, Kimberly Glenn, Records Division Commanding Officer.

CONFIDENTIAL: THIS REPORT IS FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE AND/OR CITY ATTORNEY.

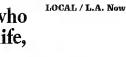
| Reporting Officer: | Benjamin A. Kelso, Sergeant | ID:             | 4702 | Division | Internal Affairs |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------|----------|------------------|
| Approved by:       |                             | Date of Report: |      | Ju       | ly 20, 2016      |



# Los Angeles Cintes L.A. Now

24-24

# San Diego officer kills man who tried to attack him with a knife, police say



Cos Angeles Times



As existly men was that and blind awaregit thousday is the Brack Mountain Rench area after police as the resteed at effects with a trade

By TONY PERRY contact the reporter

JULY 3-1015, 7.12 AM

San Diego police officer shot end killed a 60-year-old men who was attempting to stab him with a knife, police said Friday.

The incident occurred Thursday night in the Black Mountain Rench community after police received a call that a man had been assaulted by another resident in a condominium complex, eccording to Lt. Paul Rorrison.

Police went to the suspect's condo. The man came out of his residence holding a

knife and refused orders to drop the weapon, Rorrison seld.

The police officer fired one shot, Rorrison said. The man, identified as Ton

Nguyen, wes pronounced dead et a hospital in La Jolla.

Police identified the officer, a veteran of 24 years with the department, as Michael Alberts.

For more San Diego news, follow @LATSanDiego.

Copyright 1 2015, For Angelon Tions



LA NOW
After years in obscurity,
Medal of Honor recipient
to be rebusied in San
Diego, with military
inonors

SEE ALL RELATED

LA Junes It's hot, It's Hot Property

Comments

The Could the fact be that accept to becoming more violent? Answer, Yes II The guy had it coming, more violent? Answer, Yes II The guy had it coming, more violent? Answer, Yes anonouents as the sea Au sour or 2015.

C FIERVAGO

ADVERT SCHIE

f y / m G =

ADAER : SPEEL O





Origoni Image size, 1643 x 2744 pixels.

Terret Webrine http://grayay.lafaner.com/local/languy/a.me.la.ed.nolice.foral.chooting.20150703.story/tra

LOCAL TOPICS | CRIME, COURTS & FIRE

# SDPD: Officer fatally shot man with knife



By Pauline Repard ( 6:39 a mt. July 3, 2015 ( Updated, 9:51 a m



 ${\rm SAN\ DIEGO-A\ San\ Diego\ police\ officer\ fatally\ shot\ a\ man\ who\ charged\ at\ officers\ with\ a\ knife\ at\ a\ northern}$ Sau Diego condominium late Thursday night, anthorities said.

83

The name of the 60-year-old man who died was not released. A neighbor said the man lived with his wife and had retired after the business he ran failed.

20

Police withheld the name of the officer who fired, but said he is a 24-year department veteran.

Residents called police about 11:40 p.m. to report an assault at a coodo complex on Via Fiesta, a few blocks off Camino del Sur in Black Mountain Ranch, homicide Lt. Paul Rorrison sald in a news release

A man at the complex told officers he'd been attacked by a resident.

Officers knocked on the door of the suspected assailant and a man came out holding a knife, Rorrison said. He said officers ordered the man to drop the knife, but he "immediately charged at one officer and attempted

One officer fixed a single round at the men, wounding him in the torso. Officers started life-saving measures until paramedics got there, Rorrison said.

The wounded man was taken to a hospital, where he died,

Rorrison told 7San Diego news station that the officer had only a split-second to draw his gun and fire after the man opened his front door suddenly and charged out with the knife.

He also said the first victims who reported being assaulted, a man and woman, told police the suspect kicked the man and flicked lit matches at them.

A resident who lives next door to the man who died said nearly everyone in the complex moved in soon after it was built in 2004.

"That's whon I first knew him," said Santi Jittathai, 42. "So far he was a good gny. A good neighbor. We shared food."

He said he was asleep when the shooting happened, and didn't hear or see anything of the confrontations.

Jittathai said he simply called the man "uncle" out of respect for his ago. He said the man was from Vietnam, and he and his wife have a daughter who has graduated from college.

"I worry about his wife now," Jittathai said. "Normally he drove her to work every day. For his wife, he's everything. He used to own a business. I think it didn't go very woll so he retired. His wife caraed the living."

Jittathai expressed sorrow for the events leading to his neighbor's death, adding, "May his soul rest in peace."

Police had the streets and the man's condo cordoned off with barrier tape through of the night.



Comments

Pauline Repard

BE RELEVANT, RESPECTFUL, HONEST, DISCREET AND RESPONSIBLE. EXHAUST MESSA-1944 S.

#### More from Pauline Repard

- Feen jumped, stabbed in Oceanside
   County to pay \$1 M for suit by Down syndtome man
- Power outage trits SD mid-city area

#### TOP STORIES





ost dog walks 35 miles home



Mom calls boy hit by plane miracle dude' ity will keep filling take with





Lost dog walks 35 miles home to Carlsbad UCSD Health System CEO leaving for L.A.

New Bonnie Dumanis email surfaces in campaign finance case

California solar equation shifts with addition of

Marines sack commander of female boot camp training















Home + Crime + This Article

#### Police Kill Knife-Carrier in Black Mountain Ranch

Sillesort A [56]

A person who confronted San Diego Police officers with a knife in the Black Mountain Ranch community was shot and killed late Thursday by a San Diego Police officer.

The shooting occurred in the 14600 block of Via Fiesta at 11:40 p.m., Officer Robert Helms said.

Homicide detective Lt. Paul Rorrison said officers responded to a call of an assault at a condominium complex.

Rorrison said the suspect in the assault, a 60-year-old man, answered a knock at the door from an officer by charging at him with a knife.

An officer fired a single shot, striking the suspect in the torso, Rorrison said.

The suspect was pronounced dead at a hospital, Rorrison said.

The officer who fired the fatal shot was a 24-year veteran of the department, Roulson said.

No officers were hurt in the incident.

The identity of the suspect was not released, Rorrison said.

- City News Service

Comple

>> Subscribe to Times of San Diego's free dally email newsletter! Cilck here

Packed to CHM & Calculation, Montagner (General Late, 2004), and General Research and Societies, Christians of Manager (Control



#### GET TIMES OF SAN DIEGO BY EMAIL

Our free newsletter is delivered at 8 a.m. daliy.

Email Address

#### MOST POPUL A TODAY

- Pat Murphy Defeated by Son-In-Low as Prietes Win on Walk-off 2,790 views
- Comic Con Takes Over San Diego Starting Wednesday Night 674 views Strong Marine Layer Will Bring Cool Neather to San Diego 532 views
- Cal State San Marcos Officially Moving Away from NAIA 474 views
  - ex Trafficker of Teen Girls Is Headed o Club Fed 439 views

#### **Related Posts**



Man Stabbed to Death in Backyard of Logan Heights Home—



Pedestrian Crossing Highway 78 Killed by Big Rig in Vista—















### **Elsewhere Online**



Russia Celebrates By



Watch Pickle The Mini Pig Discover Ice Cream For The First Time →



India's First Aircraft Carrier Is MASSIVE, See The Record Setling Ship



HSBC Fires Employees For Staging Fake ISIS-Style Beheading Video →



Which Job Has More Fun? Porn Star Turned Comedian Tells Alli →



Here's The Top 10 Worst States To Make A Linning In →



Why Is Tiny Little Finland Building Sø Many Fighter Jets? →

1 12



Chicago Has Finally Run Out Of Other People's

#### SUPPORT TIMES OF SAN DIEGO

Times of San Diago is a free news website that depends on advertising and your voluntary contributions. If you like what you're reading please contributed The suggested contribution is \$10 per year via the secure PayPal system.



# Man shot, killed after charging

police with knife



Rorrison sald the suspect in the assault, a 60-year-old man, answered a knock at the door from an oldser by charging of him with a knife.

An offices fixed a single shot, stribding the suspect in the torse. Rurrison sald.

This suspect was pronounced dead at a hospital, Romison sald.

Officer who shot, killed knife-wielding man has been with SDPD for 24 years, "gwaterm arris has details coming up at 6 ntrp.u.b.o. (NGJSS) Cox

-- Fox 5 San Diego f@fox5sandlegot Jesy ± 2015

PROTEINANTES TRANSCERNOS NOCUMBERS (AND AND ARCHITECT

FIRST WHEE

20.000000s therepatherpanifetragoripet and Constitution





Moreon's softe in the Navy tank (sp. goes vited for story parted receipe



Ton't judge Challenge' bes seens sedacing mar aprior Bady sharing



Mit a processe armented louris different speals \$778 from Wall-Mark



Cel. 8, they fourput with both in Drawnick









Women's settle in the Heavy tank top goats visit for voneperited section



Offices involved in fatal shooting wasn't wearing body cam



Police identify man killed by officer Gas station murder suspect shot by police













Pictures of gumman in fatal gas station robbery released



2 dead, 1 hurt in Valencia Park shooting



Man shot, killed in Mira Mesa





Hunt for man whose wife was murdered continues



MINISTER CONTRACTOR OF STREET STREET













THE WILLIAMS

ENTI

annurunat minimiliara

MIERNATIONAL

YEATHER & TRAFFIC PROMOTIONS SAN DIEGOLIVING MEALS & STEALS ABOUT US WHAT'S ON BUY & SELL SEEN ON & LOCAL STATE MATIONAL/WORLD SPORTS FINANCIAL TIPS COMIC-CON FUSITIVE OF THE WEEK

WATCH LIVE >

THE WHAT THE

#### MAN CONFRONTS POLICE WITH KNIFE IS SHOT, KILLED



\$149.00 for \$399.00 LA Racing me Left: 6 days 7:59:25 San Olago 6

MEALS & STEALS

MOST POPULAR

E WEET OGG SEDON FORNY BUSARTICLE

By City News Service Story Published: Jul 3, 2015 at 6:03 AM PDF (Blory Updated AAT, 2015 at 5:14 PREPOT;

The suspect was pronounced dead at a hospital. Romson said

The officer who fired the fatel shot was a 24-year veteron of the department, Romson said.

The identity of the suspect was not released, Romson said

SPONSORED FROM AROUND THE WEE







LEAVE A COMMENT

LIKE US ON FACEBOOK

FOLLOW US ON TWITTER

PROMOTIONS





2015 Del Une Sommer Concert Senes Ticket



Penn & Telles Vegas Vacation Gareau ay





**[**]



WEATHER





NEWS

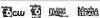
San Diego Living

Event Photos

PROMOTIONS **ABOUT US** Whats On Contact Us Reception FAQ







9 2015 Gay City Televation, Inc. Powered by Broadcast Interactive Macha

#### Man with Knife Shot, Killed by San Diego Police Officer Identified

Permanental diseased and entire transfer of the content of the con f v Samanska Talter



A har Daya felice Departmentation shot and felicia area remed who as discrete files.
Medium Peter memoring Alemba man Megally margel allow Thereby sold INCC Ta Pery Share report (PCD-Delete Soldy) and 3 (1915).

San Diego Poice frave liberatied the officer and the suspect involved in a shealing. Thorsday that bit the suspect deard after he allogetily siled to charge at the officer sets a time.



R-marking which was extigued to the model as started from enterior grant for the control of the

Police went to the suspect's bone and knocked on the door, 60 year-eld from Nations of San Diago exited bloding a knote —possibly a kinge kicken frade the SDPD such. Officers told the man to drup title brills, but he allegedly refused, and charged at one officer and attempted to stall have.

· Poway Dumps \$50K Garlons of Water After it Goes @ad"

The suspinor was taken to Scripps La Jeda Hospital where he sled a short time Nator



A i mit ment area tipus timus sette mest makender essua susper errori mine kirk k ski prim Benkom king 2 2018 hott Te kirus Carver opats, přinká mitroky, sid 2 3014,

He sized police deficies did not have budy contents on during this shooting, as the Nontwestern Division of the SDPD does not have the contents on their unleading yet.

The Sevicerani scale and other person was borne with the suspect at the time of the shooting but he couldn't give details on that by stander

ks tuán NBC 7 dval police had been colled to the suspects home several r domestic disputos. One resident zald be had allegedy ticked her mg



The case remains exister investigation. Anyone with information should contact the SOPD Horak life Unit at (\$19) \$31-2293 or Crime Stoppers at (\$80) \$98-6477.

 EUROSS Mystery Solved: Amnesta Patient (O'd by Family 544-24-1122 AMPC (4.345) 2019

Non-Consentate I final | Pris



Subany Suspends Tire With Seokestran Jored Foole

Car Done Dring Beach on 4(h

WEATHER FOREGAST San Seeps, CA 9

Q70° Embarchade Festal des 20°



CASS.COM NEWS

UNITY CONTESTS LIFESTYLE

#### SDPD shoots man armed with a knife in North County

Pouled: Jul 03, 2015 6 00 AM PST Updated: Jul 05, 2015 10:50 AM PST

Video Report By Gene Kang, Reporter connect

You need to download the taket version of tash player to use this player

Local News

Former EMT sentenced to 4 years probation for having sex with a minor

Jul 07, 2015 3.57 PM PST A former emergency medical technician who had sax with a 15-year-old glif ite mail online was sentenced

Tuesday to four years protration, given credit for 112 days in (as and ordered to register as a sex offender while on probation

Lockdown lifled at Rosa Parks Elementary

Updated Jal 07, 2015 3.02 Pkl PST



Rosa Parks Elementary
School was placed in a
temporary tockdown in City Heights Tuesday alternoon

Local refugee kids treated to day of fun on the bay 🛍 4 Updated: Jul 07, 2015 12:21 PM PST



Cozons of young frags refugees are jumping into summer fun San Diego

Security a concern for huge crowds at Comic-Con Be



Updated Jul 01, 2015 11.41 AM PST

Dedated Jet Of, 2015 11.41 AM PS1
Security Eightening
downtown where interested to fill
the streets during
Comitic-Con The missiske pop culture event to
gething underway antid new questions about
attendee safety

Kickboxing moves that help you fight like a superhero 🖦

Updated: Jul 07, 2015 10.18 AM PS1 agree, the best way to to se weight is through a cardio workout.

4th of July murder suspect arrested



A man who police say stabbed a 54-year-old man to death at a Fourth of July parly mit ogan Heighla has been

Downtown is transforming into Comic-Con central

Updated, Jul 07, 2015 6 43 AM PST



With just days to go until
Condc Con the excitement is building

Man drives into hydrant and tree 🖦



Men dires and hydrant and tree ear Updaled. Jet 07, 2015 6:32 AM PST A man crafted his SUV into a kee and tire tydrant Monday working in Kealey Mesa

Mayor presents the 1st mile of street repairs 🖬៖

Updated. Jul 07, 2015 6:42 AM PST

The city of San Diego
Faunched a street repair
program Monday inclining
designed to fix 1,000 miles of
rempty reachways over the next five years

12-year-old boy injured after plane crashes on beach in good condition a.



Dipdsed. Jul 07, 2015 6 41 AMPST

A 12 year old by struck by a small plane as the pilot and a second process a transfer or an and a seminoprocess an anding at a Carlshart beach on the E-unit of July remained hospitalized Honday in good condition authorities said

Need Help?

You need to download the falest version of Rash player to use this player Need Help?



SAN DIEGO (CBS 8) - Homicide detectives tocked down an area in North County Friday, as they gathered evidence on an officerinvolved shooting

A suspect was shot and killed by police. San Diego Police Chief Shelley Zimmerman monitored the scene.

The Homicide Unit says around 11:40 Thursday night, officers were catted out to the 14,000 block of Via Flesta in the Black Mountain Ranch community because of a light.

Residents called 911 after a man beat another man. Police say the suspect, in his 60's to 70's, assaulted neighbors and kicked them.

They led officers to the suspect's front door, that's when he allegedly rushed at them with a knife

Homicide detectives say an officer fired one shot.

The suspect was transported by medics to Scripps Memorial Hospital where he taler fied. His next door neighbor was sleeping during all the chaos and says she's stunned, and left with mixed emotions.

"If it's the man I'm thinking, he seemed so nice and normal. Certainly, I have a baby and I don't want anyone weird or crazy running around my neighborhood. I'm just really shocked and sad that happened," Angel Larson said.

Authorities aren't releasing the name of the suspect until his family has been notified.

The officer involved in the shooting has been with the San Diego Police Department for 24 years. He is on administrative leave during this ongoing investigation.

enverrfærerer

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3rd, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Bcat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW – SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:

ALBERTS, Mike, ID #4835

Northwestern Division/2<sup>nd</sup> Watch

# **SYNOPSIS:**

On Thursday, July 2, 2015, SDPD dispatch received a radio call of a disturbance from Via Ficsta (Beat 937). The reporting party, claimed that an unknown subject, described as an Asian male adult between the age of 60 and 70, was acting crazy and kicked her also stated the male was in front of a brown Honda Civic. Officer ALBERTS #4835, Officer ROCHA #5508, Officer MARIN #7261, and Officer SHIELDS #7231 responded to the scene. Officer ALBERTS recognized the suspect description from a previous incident and sent a message to other officers responding to the scene. The message warned them if it was the same suspect, the incident resulted in the suspect being tased after a confrontation.

At approximately 0003 hours, Officer ALBERTS found the vehicle described in the radio call, conducted a DMV records check on the vehicle, and determined the registered owner was Ton NGUYEN at 14692 Via Fiesta Officers knocked on the door and were met by NGUYEN, who was brandishing a knife and lunged at Officer ALBERTS. Officer ALBERTS shot NGUYEN once in the torso area, stopping the threat. NGUYEN was transported to Scripps La Jolla, where he was pronounced deceased at 0044 hours by Dr. SCHWENDIG.

PR: Paul RORRISON, Lieutenant - Homicide Unit

BP: Bruce PENDLETON, Sergeant - Homicide Team I

JS: John SAFLAR, Sergeant - Homicide Team I

MA: Mike ALBERTS, Officer - Northwestern Division - 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch

**BF:** Bradley FIELDS, POA Attorney

At about 0410 hours on July 3, 2015, Officer ALBERTS was interviewed in the Homicide office. I first completed the Officer Involved Shooting Incident Report. The entire interview was recorded and lasted approximately 23 Min. 50 scc.

Page 2

ĺ

BP: Today's date is July 3, 2015. The time is 0410 hours. This is Detective Bruce PENDLETON interviewing Officer Mike ALBERTS and present during this interview are:

JS: John SAFLAR, ID #5193.

PR: Lieutenant Paul RORRISON, #4305

BF: POA Attorney Brad FIELDS.

BP: Okay. And Mike, I'm just going to go down this checklist

MA: Yes sir.

BP: And ask you some questions here, okay? Okay, Michael what's your middle name?

MA: Robert.

BP: And how old are you?

MA:

BP: And your birth date?

MA:

BP: And how tall are you?

MA: 6 foot.

BP: And your weight? MA: 210 sir. Brown hair.

BP: Brown hair?

MA: Yeah. Well it's going gray.

BP: Brown eyes? Blue?

MA: Uh, blue. Yes.

BP: And what's your ID? 4835?

MA: 4-8, yes sir.

BP: And what's your badge number?

MA: 2-5-2-4.

BP: And do you remember your date of hire?

MA: Yes sir. Anniversary was just the other day. 07-01 of 1991.

BP: And you're currently assigned to?
MA: Northwestern Division and SWAT.

BP: And who's your supervisor?

MA: Blaine FERGUSON.

BP: And how long have you worked at Northwestern?

MA: I believe since 2009.

BP: And what's your unit number tonight?

MA: 936J3.

BP: And what equipment number were you driving tonight?

MA: PRT Car, 7-1-6-3.

BP: And what are your work hours?

MA: Uh 2100 to 0700.

BP: And your days off?

MA: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.

BP: And how many hours of sleep did you get the night before your shift?

MA: Uh, let's see. I went to bed about 9:30 and I woke up about 4:30. So what is that? 7:00

or...

BP: Seven?

MA: Yeah, yes sir.

BP: Are you right or left-handed?

MA: I am right-hand...I'm both. I write with my left. I'm a right-handed shooter.

BP: A right-handed shooter?

MA: Yes sir.

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP: Have you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the last 24 hours?

MA: No sir.

BP: MA:

BP: MA:

Investigator's Report Interview of Officer ALBERTS Case #15-028431; #15-028434 Page 4 BP: What's your primary weapon? MA: It is a Springfield Armory, TRP Operator, .45 eal. BP: And the serial number on it? Uh, I would, I would have to look. I'm sorry. MA: BP: Okay. You don't have it with you right now? MA: Yeah, it's on me. BP: Go ahead. It is going to be MA: BP: Okay. And Springfield is the make? TRP is the model? MA: Uh yes. BP: Okay. MA: TRP. BP: MA: BP: MA:

BP: MA:

BP:
MA:

BP:
MA:

BP:
MA:

BP: Okay. So Mike in your own words, just tell us what happened tonight. MA: Okay sir. It was probably the third call of the night. It wasn't re

Okay sir. It was probably the third call of the night. It wasn't really a busy night. Northern was going off like usual with calls. Northern had just had a 245/215 stabbing they were working on their freq. Dispatch got on the air and aired that they had a 415 violent eoming in on Via Fiesta. That's a distinct street because it has the Mosque behind it, so we've been doing "D" runs (security checks) out there over the last couple of days. I read the comments on the call. It said the RP's had been kicked by an Asian male in his 60's, and that he was throwing things out of a car at other vehicles. Literally last week I pulled the PAC file from Via Fiesta involving a Vietnamese male, Mr. NGUYEN, we had an incident on Via Fiesta six years ago where a male was screaming about killing somebody and I think they heard a woman sercaming for help from an address on Via Fiesta. So I recognized the street. I didn't know it if was him or not. I kind of felt guilty because I literally just had dispatch pull that PAC file last week because it'd been five, six years since we haven't had any incidents with Mr. NGUYEN. So I sent it to P9 because the primary was busy with Northern's stabbing, and I said, 'FYI we're at uh....' and I don't know verbatim. I-just basically said there was an Asian male that we had an incident with where he tried to grab my gun on a call out there. I said, 'I'm not sure if this is the guy, but if it is, just for officer's safety it ended up in a ground fight and we had to taze him to take him into custody. So I sent those to P9. I didn't attach them to the incident, I sent them to P9. The distance to this location is anywhere from twelve to fifteen minutes, from Beat 934 to 937, so I knew I was coming from a pretty good distance. Uh, as I'm driving, there's no real updates because Northern's air is tied up. Dispatch saw the 3<sup>rd</sup> update so she advises units, 'You need to eheck your MCTs for messages, 936J, in regards to this possible subject'. So I get 97 first. It was probably a little bit before midnight. I utilized the fog lights on my vehicle. They're super bright as eompared to the old vehicles back in the day. Floods the whole street. It said the subject was in a, I think a gray or brown, Honda. So I eheeked every Honda on Via Fiesta. I went up once. I went down again. Saw no one on the street. So then I decided to drive into the apartment complex. By that time there's three or four additional units there. Officer ROCHA, Officer MILTON (MARIN) I think the new guy and is, and Officer SHIELDS. As we're driving through the complex, a woman and a man pull up in a white, small SUV. He gets out and he says, 'Officers! Officers! I'm the one that called. I'm the one that ealled'. And I said, 'Okay, well we didn't see him out on the street'. He goes, 'I'll show you what car he was in.' And I think I told him, I said, 'Well that's good'. I said, 'We had an incident with a male before on this particular street and he tried to grab an officer's gun so we just want to make sure it's not the same individual'.

He goes, 'Oh, okay. I'll show you'. So he drives out, points to the car. I think I ran it or Officer ROCHA ran it. One of us ran it. As soon as the name came back, I recognized that it was Mr. NGUYEN and the address, we were literally, I'm gonna guess fifty to hundred feet from the actual address. So the car was right there.

We look, listen and feel. We don't hear anything. The apartment to the south of Mr. NGUYEN's address, the lights were on so I thought maybe that was it. I think that was Apartment So then we confirmed the address and it was apartment No lights on. All the windows were open but no lights were on. Look, listen and feel, I sent the new officer to the back. I go and make sure there's nobody hanging out in the garage or the alley way. Officer SHIELDS was off to my left and I don't know how far because I stayed focused on the front door. But I stayed off of the front door (6-7 ft) because of the incident I had the last time. The fight for my gun was literally in the doorway. So I stayed off the door. I didn't know if this individual was back. I didn't know if it was the same guy. The name and everything all tied in. Officer ROCHA was off to my right side and so I knew I had a good perimeter position. We had already asked for a dog, if there was dog close go ahead and start them that way. Officer ROCHA all of a sudden, he said something. He's communicating with a woman and I could hear the Asian accent. And he said, 'Ma'am, this is San Diego Police we need you to come to the door'. And so I heard that distinctly and that was after we had rung the doorbell and nobody came to the door. So I stayed right where I was. I had, it's an 'O' light. It's called an M-22 I believe. It's a 950 lumen flashlight. It's brighter than our spotlights on our cars. So he informs me that the female is coming to the door. So I illuminate the door. The door opens so I let my guard down. I believe it's going to be the so we can talk to her, say, 'Hey is home, where is he, is he still out and about in the complex'. So literally the door opens up and as soon as he comes out, I recognize it's Mr. NGUYEN. I had him lit up. The first thing my light reflects off the silver blade of the knife. It looked to be probably a five or six inch knife. He had it in his right hand. I yelled out, 'Drop the knife!' Clear as day I heard it. And then in my mind, I go, 'He's gonna drop it'. And I think I got caught completely off guard because he didn't drop it. As soon as I said that, he starts raising like he's coming towards me to stab me, and then he just increased his speed. So I took a step back and literally prepared myself to get stabbed.

Officer ALBERTS' voice began to crack and he became teary eyed.

PR: You can take a break if you want.

MA: Because I thought I screwed up and was too close. So I tensed up and I drew and as I drew, I think I fired with one hand and dropped this light, to go to two handed shooting. And he was probably three feet from me when I shot him. And then he immediately spun to his right side and kind of went up in the air. Kind of like an up and over movement, and then fell onto his right side. (Voice cracking and teary eyed) And then I could see him bleeding out and the knife was still down by his right hand. I tried to get on the air and say 'Shots fired' and Northern had the air tied up again. So I focused on him. This time I activated the light on my primary. Officer SHIELDS had come over from my left. Officer ROCHA came over from my right. I could see he was moving, but it was minimal. I mean he was turning the ash color.

> I've seen that a lot in Iraq. And I told the new guy (Marin) he needed to go up and check for a pulse, but before he did that we needed to move him away from the knife. So he gloved up, Jason ROCHA gloved up. I was still trying to gather myself because it just happened so fast. Officer SHIELDS said, 'Yeah, I can feel a faint pulse'. So I ran back. I might have walked fast, ran, I don't remember. I always carry a huge CLS bag. It's a combat life-saving bag with enough to triage ten people. That's one of the things I learned from Iraq; always have plenty. So I grab that. I went back and gloved up, took out some gauze. I think they call them 4 x 4's. I took out a stack of them, pulled his shirt down. I could see a single gunshot to his sternum. I put direct pressure on it. Kind of didn't feel right just because I was still trying to tune myself back into the whole thing that happened. So I asked Officer SHIELDS, 'Can you maintain direct pressure on him?' One of us had already called for medics. The only other thing that happened prior to that was his had said, 'What happened? What happened to my He's sick! He's sick!' And then one of the officers that was in the back, I think it was MILTON (Marin) asked her to step back into the house. I think she looked out momentarily, turned on the porch light and then she went back into the house. And then once I knew the medics were 97 I went back with Officer ROCHA and we just set up crime scene tape. I was giving updates on his pulse and what we were doing for triage. And just advising, you need to start the Sergeant and stuff like that. Other than that, I just stayed away. Once the medics were there and they were doing their thing, I just stayed away from it. The only thing I did do on my way out, cause the medics were going to kick it, my flashlight that I had dropped to my left side, I picked that up and secured that. That's the only thing. And then my, I think my latex gloves are still at the scene. I pulled them off and put them off to what would be the east. I think that's the only other thing I left there. And I picked up my CLS bag. It's a big, tan backpack for medical gcar, so I picked that up and took that back to the ear and then just stayed out of the scene until other supervisors and stuff showed up. I gave Sergeant SAYLES a safety brief and then that was it. And then Traffic Officer VOSS drove me back to the station in my car just because there's so many weapon systems and other things in my SWAT vehicle that we got. It wasn't inside the crime scene tape. It was outside the crime scene. There were four utility vehicles in the street. That's our whole division and mine was the one furthest away from the address itself so, so literally in front of his house. I don't think we were parked directly in front, but there were four marked units right in front of, basically almost right in front of his address. I think I got on the air and asked somebody to secure the original RP or try to and get a hold of the original RP because he told me he'd be available if we needed him for follow-up calls. And then I went back to the station and that was it.

BP: Mike, why did you shoot?

MA:

Like I said, I took a step back trying to gain distance and he just, he gained so much ground on me so fast. I thought I waited too late. And I knew if I didn't fire, I was going to get stabbed probably right below the vest. That's why I prepared myself to take the hit. I knew if I didn't fire at that moment, I was gonna get stabbed. And then I know how hard he fought the last time and it took a long time.

I mean, he's an older gentleman but he's in probably the best shape I've ever seen for somebody that age. I mean literally when he came out of the door, he had just tone locked, he had that blank robotic stare on him, and just beelined it straight for me.

BP: Okay. Lt. Rorrison, anything?

PR: I just got one, just so we can put it on record here. You said he came out the door and was holding the knife in his right hand and you motioned that he was holding it straight out in front of you.

MA: When, he had it down towards his right side, and then as soon as I told him to drop it, he increased his pace towards me. And it was like he was starting to come towards me with it when I drew and fired.

PR: He was lunging at you?

MA: Yeah, like I said, he first walks out kind of slow and not methodical and then as soon as I gave him the command to drop it, it was almost, it wasn't running but it was a decisive move straight towards me.

PR: Okay.

MA: And I would say he was probably within three feet when I actually fired. And like I said, 'It happened so fast, I'm pretty sure I fired with one hand, dropped the light and then tried to come up for a two hand in case it wasn't over. The one round went off and that was it. He went down.

PR: Okay. And I just got one question. You said you dropped the light and you secured it?

MA: Yes sir.

PR: Is it still at the scene or? MA: No, no. I secured it.

PR: Okay.

MA: Because it was dropped off to my left side and it was literally in the middle of the sidewalk and then medics came and there's not a lot of room to get down that side though, so I picked it up and secured it and then put it in my vehicle. There's a holster for it right next to the mike in my car.

PR: Okay. We'll just have to get that.

MA: Okay.

PR: Will you go back to that station and get that.

MA: Okay, yeah. It's in 7163, so.

PR: That's all I got.

BP: Okay.

JS: When you said he came out of the door, he was almost walking slow until he saw you, and then he started moving towards you and raising his hand as if he was going to stab you?

MA: It's like he came from the waist, and just made a beeline straight towards me.

JS And then you said he got within about three feet away.

MA: Of me.

JS Was that the blade or was that his body?

MA: I felt like it was his body

JS And then you ultimately stabbed him because you felt like you were going to get stabbed

MA: Absolutely! Like I said I tried to step back thinking I could gain ground and then when I realized there is just nowhere to go he's already on top of me is what it felt like, that's when I drew and fired. I'm still trying to figure out how I had time to get out and draw. It was just that fast.

BF: Just building on that, your training, what is the distance...is there a magic distance that you're aware of or at least in your training that somebody with a knife can be on top of you before you might be able to...

MA: Back in the day the rule used to be 21 foot rule and I know everybody in here has heard of that. When I went through the Firearms Instructor School in Sacramento back in 1996. We did a drill where they had shooters on the line and they had the other students behind them and as soon as they said 'draw', they had the officers run and the average distance was 29 to 36 feet. So, it was way beyond the 21 foot rule. But that's kind of the magic number that they, that they give you. So I knew when he was, I'm going to guess that I was eight feet from that door, maybe six feet from the door when it started. And when he covered that distance so fast, I knew I was way behind power curve.

BF: And then the other issue, so you mentioned that you had, and I just want to make sure we have this on the record, you had had contact with this, with the suspect how many years ago?

MA: I want to say roughly six years ago.

BF: And was it at the same residence?

MA: The same exact residence.

BF: Okay and um when did you realize that this was either likely or the same, or the same suspect that you dealt with six years ago.

MA: Well...and again that's why I pulled the PAC file because I even told the dispatcher, 'We haven't had any calls. Either he moved or I don't know what'. So I go, 'I know you guys don't like stacking up the PAC file thing, so you're good to remove this one'.

BF: And when did you remove that?

MA: Literally last week.

BF: And why did it come up last week?

MA: Um, we were doing...I think we got...we either got a call to Via Fiesta. In fact I think that's what it was, or we were doing D Runs at the mosque and whenever you're in the same hundred block, the PAC file popped up. And that's when I ran him. I'm like this guy's probably not even there anymore and it was Officer (inaudible) was there and Officer RUIZ was there for that incident.

BF: So six years you had this incident but a week ago just sort of by coincidence...

MA: The PAC file popped up.

BF: The PAC file pops up. You ask them to remove it. But that's in your head as this is...

MA: Driving there. As soon as I read the description and that age, I'm like...and the behavior. When the reporting party used the term aggressive behavior and all that, I'm thinking I don't know who else we had, literally no calls of anything like that nature. It's just...and that's the first thing that popped in my head.

BF: And when the suspect came out of the door, did you remember him?

MA: Immediately. Yeah. Same look on his face as last time so....

BF: That's all I have.

BP: Anything else? Okay. We'll conclude this interview. The time is 0430 hours.

Reporting Detective Sgt. B. PENDLETON I.D. 4706 Homicide Team: CCT

Approved by: Lieutenant Paul R. Rorrison #4305 Date of this report: 07-23-15 Time: 1300 Hrs

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

| DATE (occurrence):   | July 3, 2015  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| TIME (occurrence):   | 0005 Hours  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LOCATION:  | 14692 Via Fiesta  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBJECT:   | Officer Involved Shooting Case # 15-028434 Special Investigation #15-028431 Officer Michael Robert ALBERTS #4835  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Synopsis   | :   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| requesting me and Team One<br>notified Sgt. John SAFLAR a<br>SPITZER #4665 and Bill KE | 25 hours, I received a telephone call from Lt. Paul RORRISON #4305, c respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I #5193 and detectives, Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473, Dave ELLNER #5776, I also requested Crime Scene Specialist Ally inalist Brian BURRITT to respond.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| This incident was located in Ranch. The incident # is 150                              | Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain 070003825.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4231. Sgt. SELLS told us that Violent at Via Fiesta. at 2353 Hours. The officers       | eam had assembled we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # at about 2340 hours, SDPD Communications received a call of a 415, The call was dispatched at 2340 hours and the first officers arrived on scene were, Mike ALBERTS #4835, Jason ROCHA #5508, Charles MARIN #7231. None of the officers are trained in the use of the Body Worn Camera |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| and possibly 5150. all all throwing lit matches at other                               | They all was in front of the location in a brown, Honda, Civic acting aggressive so reported that the male kicked The male was vehicles. They described the suspect as an Asian, male adult, 60-70 years anknown clothing and unknown weapons.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 345 hrs, Officer ALBERTS sent a message to P-9 which said, "In the event in the grab my gun when I 417'd him on a possible knife call. It ended in a ased."   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

When officers arrived on scene the suspect's vehicle was pointed out to them by

That person's name was, Ton Noe NGUYEN, 1-16-55.

Officer ALBERTS ran the plate and realized it was the same person he fought with on a previous call.

| Syllopsis  |
|--|
| Case #15-028431  |
| Page 2   |
| The officers went to the address listed on the vehicle registration, 14672 Via Fiesta Offic  |
| ALBERTS and Bryan SHIELDS went to the front door and knocked. After knocking on the contract of the contract o |
|  |

The officers went to the address listed on the vehicle registration, 14672 Via Fiesta Officer ALBERTS and Bryan SHIELDS went to the front door and knocked. After knocking on the door, the suspect, NGUYEN rushed out of the door towards Officer ALBERTS with a knife in his right hand. The suspect was within 7 feet of Officer ALBERTS. Officer ALBERTS attempted to back away from the suspect who picked up speed as he advanced on the officer. Officer ALBERTS drew his duty weapon and fired one round, which struck NGUYEN in the upper torso. NGUYEN immediately fell to the ground. Officers secured the scene and began to administer first aid to NGUYEN. NGUYEN was transported to Scripps La Jolla where he was pronounced dead by Dr. James SCHWINDIG at 0044 hours.

At 0310 hours, Lt. RORRISON and I notified Nguyen's that he did not survive his wound.

| Reporting Detective Sgt. John Saflar |                  | I.D. | 5193 | Homicide Team; | <u> </u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------|------|----------------|----------|
| Approved by:                         | Date of this rep |      |      | Time: _        |          |



#### THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO

# San Diego Police Department

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Date: July 3, 2015 (Friday)

Time: 0545 Hours

**CONTACT: Lieutenant Paul Rorrison** 

Homieide Unit

POLICE INVESTIGATE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE BLACK MOUNTAIN RANCH COMMUNITY

On Thursday, July 2, 2015, at 11:40 p.m., San Diego Police Officers responded to a report of an assault in the 14600 block of Via Fiesta. When officers arrived, they located a male victim who stated he had been assaulted by an Asian male that lived in the condo complex.

Officers responded to the suspect's residence and knocked on the front door. A 60 year-old Vietnamese male exited the residence holding a knife. Officers ordered the male to drop the knife, but the suspect immediately charged at one officer and attempted stab him. One officer fired one round from his handgun, striking the suspect in the torso. The officers attempted life-saving measures until medics arrived on scene. The suspect was transported to Scripps La Jolla Hospital where he was pronounced deceased.

The suspect's identity is being withheld pending family notifications.

The officer involved in the shooting has been with the San Diego Police Department for 24 years.

Anyone with information related to this incident is encouraged to eall the San Diego Police Department's Homicide Unit or Crime Stoppers at 888-580-8477.



#### THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO

# San Diego Police Department

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Date: July 4, 2015 (Saturday)

Time: 2330 Hours

**CONTACT:** Lieutenant Paul Rorrison

Homicide Unit

POLICE IDENTIFY SUSPECT AND OFFICER INVOLVED IN BLACK MOUNTAIN RANCH SHOOTING

On Thursday, July 2, 2015, at 11:40 p.m., San Diego Police Officers responded to a report of an assault in the 14600 block of Via Ficsta. When officers arrived, they located a male victim who stated he had been assaulted by an Asian male that lived in the condo complex.

Officers responded to the suspect's residence and knocked on the front door. A 60 year-old Vietnamese male exited the residence holding a knife. Officers ordered the male to drop the knife, but the suspect immediately charged at one officer and attempted to stab him. One officer fired one round from his handgun, striking the suspect in the torso. The officers attempted life-saving measures until medics arrived on scene. The suspect was transported to Scripps La Jolla Hospital where he was pronounced deceased.

The suspect has been identified as 60 year old Ton Nguyen of San Diego.

The officer involved in the shooting has been identified as 24 year San Diego Police veteran Michael Alberts.

Anyone with information related to this incident is encouraged to call the San Diego Police Department's Homicide Unit or Crime Stoppers at 888-580-8477.

|   | SAN DIEGO RE | CIONAL     |                |                         | 15070003825 | BER  |
|---|--------------|------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|------|
| OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY                     | OFFICER'S RE |            | PAGE<br>1 of 1 | CASE NUMBER<br>15028434 |             |      |
| CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION              |              | DATE       | DAY C          | F WEEK                  | TIME        |      |
| ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153 |              | 07/03/2015 | Frida          | <i>I</i>                | 00:04       |      |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)         |              |            |                | CITY                    |             | BEAT |
| 14692 VIA FIESTA                          |              |            |                | SAN DIEGO               |             | 937  |
| SUSPECT (IF NAMED)                        |              |            |                |                         |             |      |
| Nguyen, Ton Ngoc                          |              |            |                |                         |             |      |

# **OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

On 07-03-2015, at approximately 0007 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting at 14692 Via

I arrived on scene and numerous units were there so I was released. On my way back to Northern Division I was assigned to go to Scripps La Jolla Hospital at 9888 Genesee Avenue and relieve Officer B. Shields Rogstad (#7231), who rode In the ambulance with the suspect.

I arrived at the hospital and relieved Officer Shields Rogstad. The suspect had been pronounced dead prior to my arrival. I remained at the hospital with the suspect's body until Detective D. Spitzer (#4665) relieved me at approximately 0530 hours.

This concluded my involvement in the case.

.pproved By: A/Sgt Broaddus 5209

## SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

**DATE (occurrence):** July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence): 0005 Hours

LOCATION: 14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** Officer Rocha, Jason ID#5508

San Diego Police Department

Northwestern Division Assignment: 934J3

#### **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to locate and interview the police officers who were at the location at the time of the incident. Sgt PENDLETON told me the officers were standing by at Northwestern Division. I drove to the substation and found two of the officers waiting in the report room. I introduced myself and said I would be interviewing them one at a time. I conducted the interviews in an open cubicle in the investigations area. I recorded the interviews on digital audio. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For complete details refer to the audio recording.

At 0326 hrs I began my interview with Jason ROCHA.

## **STATEMENT OF JASON ROCHA:**

Officer ROCHA said he is currently assigned as a patrol officer assigned to Northwestern Division. Tonight he was working as a backfill overtime position due to low staffing issues. He was working a one officer patrol car identified as 934J3. His current supervisor is Blaine Ferguson.

Investigator's Report Witness: ROCHA, Jason Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 2

Officer ROCHA said he and Officer Mike ALBERTS received a radio call of a disturbance involving an Asian male. The details of the call stated the Asian male had kicked the reporting party and thrown lit objects at passing vehicles.

Officer ROCHA said while driving to the call he received a computer message from Officer Mike ALBERTS which said he recalled a few years ago dealing with possibly the same Asian male subject. During that incident the Asian male had gotten into a physical fight with police and tried to grab Officer ALBERTS' gun.

When they arrived at the scene they did not see the Asian male subject. The officers were flagged down by the reporting party [RP]. The RP led them back to the main street and pointed out the Asian male subject's vehicle, a brown Honda Civic. Officer ROCHA conducted a registration check of the license plate and Officer ALBERTS stated he thought the registered owner's name was the same as the male he encountered there several years ago. Officer ALBERTS said he was pretty sure the male lived in Apartment

Officer ALBERTS asked their dispatcher to see if any Canine Police Units were available to assist but was told none were close or available. Several more patrol units arrived at the scene and went to apartment to check on the male.

Initially they knocked but got no answers. The lights were off inside. The officers spread out to take up a perimeter around the house. Officer ALBERTS stayed in the front by the door. Officer ROCHA went to the side of the house, he believes on the North side. Officer ROCHA could see through into the house through a window. Officer ROCHA could hear a female inside talking. Officer ROCHA spoke loudly that he was with the police and they wanted to speak to the male. He said he tried to quickly explain the situation to the female. Officer ROCHA told the female to go to the front door. Officer ROCHA could see the female headed towards the front door area.

Officer ROCHA shouted over to Officer ALBERTS that a female was headed towards the front door. Officer ROCHA stayed by the window to keep observations on the interior of the home.

Officer ROCHA was positioned so he could keep partial view on the front of the house where Officer ALBERTS was located. Officer ROCHA estimates he was approximately 20 feet from Officer ALBERTS. Officer ROCHA heard the front door opened and almost immediately Officer ALBERTS began to shout, "Drop the knife, Drop the knife". Officer ROCHA is positive he heard drop the knife at least twice.

Officer ROCHA turned his attention towards Officer ALBERTS and could see him backing away from the front door. Officer ROCHA heard Officer ALBERTS shout something like, "Don't move", or "Stay there". Officer ROCHA saw Officer ALBERTS fire one shot.

Officer ROCHA estimated the timeframe from the time he heard the front door open until he heard Officer ALBERTS fire his handgun was less than five seconds.

Investigator's Report Witness: ROCHA, Jason Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 3

Officer ROCHA rushed over to assist and could now see an older Asian male with glasses slumped over near the front door. Officer ALBERTS told Officer ROCHA to "check for the knife". Officer ROCHA said the house needed to be checked and cleared. Officer ALBERTS agreed. Officer ROCHA and another officer, Officer MARIN, entered the house while Officer ALBERTS and Officer Shields remained outside. Officer ROCHA immediately encountered and female running towards the front door. Officer ROCHA heard the female yelling, "He's crazy, he needs help." Officer ROCHA stayed with the female while Officer Marin cleared the house.

Officer ROCHA returned back outside to assist Officer ALBERTS with the Asian male. Officer ALBERTS stood by while Officer ROCHA and Officer SHIELDS found a black handled steak knife by the Asian male.

The officers started giving first aid to the Asian male until medics and arrived. Officer ROCHA said one of the officers checked and the male had a pulse. They applied pressure to the wound.

Once enough officers arrived at the scene to control the situation Officer ROCHA drove to the Northwestern substation to standby to be interviewed.

Officer ROCHA said as far as he could remember he has never dealt with the Asian male subject in the past. He does not recall ever having been to this address before either.

| Reporting Detec | tive David Spitzer | I.D.                 | 4665                   | Homicide Team: | : <u>I</u> |  |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|--|
| Approved by:    | Sgt J.Saflar #5193 | Date of this report: | July 6 <sup>th</sup> , |                | 1530 Hrs   |  |

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

**LOCATION:** 

14692 Via Fiesta

Beat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation - SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:

Officer Shields, Bryan ID #7231

San Diego Police Department

Northwestern Division Assignment: 931J

## **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to locate and interview the police officers who were at the location at the time of the incident. Sgt PENDLETON told me the officers were standing by at Northwestern Division. I drove to the substation and found two of the officers waiting in the report room. I introduced myself and said I would be interviewing them one at a time. I conducted the interviews in an open cubicle in the investigations area. I recorded the interviews on digital audio. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For complete details refer to the audio recording.

At 0312 hrs I began my interview with Bryan SHIELDS.

Investigator's Report Witness: SHIELDS, Bryan Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 2

#### STATEMENT OF BRYAN SHIELDS:

Officer SHIELDS said he is currently assigned as a patrol officer assigned to Northwestern Division. Tonight he was working as a backfill overtime position due to low staffing issues. He was working a one officer patrol car identified as 931J3. His current supervisor is Richard Fortuna.

Officer SHEILDS said tonight he was assisting on a radio call of a "415" involving a male who kicked the reporting party. Officer ALBERTS sent out a message with supplemental information about the possible subject of the radio call. Officer ALBERTS wrote that he had gotten into a ground fight with an Asian male suspect at this same address at some point in the past.

The officers arrived at the scene and they checked the area but they did not see the Asian male. Officer SHIELDS said one of the officers, he's not sure which one, ran the license plate of the Asian male's vehicle and found out where it was registered. They made the decision they were going to attempt to contact the male at that address.

Officer SHIELDS said he heard Officer ALBERTS request a Canine Police Unit but was told they were from a distance.

There were four officers at the call and they set up a perimeter around the house they believed the male lived. Officer SHIELDS said he was on one side of the home. Officer ALBERTS was near the front door. Officer SHIELDS said Officer ROCHA was on the east side of the house. Officer ALBERTS knocked but got no answer. Officer SHIELDS could hear Officer ROCHA talking to an female somewhere inside of the home. He could hear Officer ROCHA telling the female to go to the front door.

Officer SHIELDS said he was off to the side from Officer ALBERTS. Officer SHIELDS estimated he was ten feet from Officer ALBERTS at this time. Officer SHIELDS could hear the front door of the target house open and Officer ALBERTS yell, "Drop the knife, drop the knife." Officer SHIELDS said from his position he could not see the front door or the male as he came out. Officer SHIELDS could see Officer ALBERTS' backside. Officer SHIELDS heard Officer ALBERTS fire his handgun one time. Officer SHIELDS rushed over to assist and as he came around the front wall he could now see an Asian male slumped on the ground.

Officer SHIELDS said he assisted with first aid at the scene. Once medics arrived Officer SHIELDS said he rode in the ambulance with the Asian male to the hospital. Officer SHIELDS said while he was at the hospital he was advised by the staff that the Asian male had died. Another officer arrived at the hospital to standby for detectives. Officer SHIELDS was directed to go to Northwestern Division to standby to be interviewed.

Officer SHIELDS said he is currently assigned to Northwestern Division but he has never encountered this Asian male subject before tonight.

| Reporting Dete | ective David Spitzer | I.D.                 | 4665                       | Homicide Team: | I        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Approved by:   | Sgt J.Saflar #5193   | Date of this report: | July 6 <sup>th</sup> , 201 | Time:          | 1615 Hrs |

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE: (occurrence)

July 3, 2015

TIMES: (occurrence)

2340 Hours

LOCATIONS:

14692 Via Fiesta

Officer Involved Shooting

SUBJECT:

Case # 15-028434

Special Investigation #15-028431

Officer Michael Robert ALBERTS #4835

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** Officer Charles Marin

> San Diego Police Department Northwestern Patrol Division 12592 El Camino Real San Diego, Ca 92130

## **BACKGROUND:**

On July 03, 2015 at approximately 0032 hours I was off duty and at home when I received a call from Detective Sergeant Bruce PENDLETON. Sgt. PENDLETON advised me of an officer involved shooting having occurred at 14692 Via Fiesta in San Diego. Sergeant PENDLETON told me Homicide Team One will be conducting the investigation and directed me to respond to assist in the investigation. The team consists of Sergeants PENDLETON and SAFLAR as well as Detectives Dave SPITZER, Bill MILES and Tim NORRIS. I assisted Team One in a relief detective capacity.

#### **INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at the scene at 0115 hours. This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 15070003825.

At 0143 hrs, after all of the team had assembled we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. Sgt. SELLS told us that at about 2340 hours, SDPD Communications received a call of a 415, Violent at Via Fiesta. The call was dispatched at 2340 hours and the first officers arrived on scene at 2353 Hours.

Reporting Officer:

Bill Kellner

I.D.: 5776

Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By:

Date of Report:

07-04-2015

Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Officer Charles MARIN Incident #15070003825. Page 2 of 5

The officers were, Mike ALBERTS #4835, Jason ROCHA #5508, Charles MARIN #7261 and Bryan SHIELDS #7231. None of the officers are trained in the use of the Body Worn Camera (BWC).

They reported that an unknown male was in front of the location in a brown. Honda. Civic acting aggressive and possibly 5150.

The male was throwing lit matches at other vehicles. They described the suspect as an Asian, male adult, 60-70 years old, short and thin, wearing unknown clothing and unknown weapons.

As officers were enroute at 2345 hrs, Officer ALBERTS sent a message to P-9 which said, "In the event it is the same guy, he attempted to grab my gun when I 417'd him on a possible knife call. It ended in a ground fight and him being tased".

When officers arrived on scene the suspect's vehicle was pointed out to them by
Officer ALBERTS ran the plate and realized it was the same person he fought with
on a previous call. That person's name was, Ton Ngoc NGUYEN, 1-16-55.

The officers went to the address listed on the vehicle registration, 14672 Via Fiesta Officer ALBERTS and Bryan SHIELDS went to the front door and knocked. After knocking on the door, the suspect, NGUYEN rushed out of the door towards Officer ALBERTS with a knife in his right hand. The suspect was within 7 feet of Officer ALBERTS. Officer ALBERTS attempted to back away from the suspect who picked up speed as he advanced on the officer. Officer ALBERTS drew his duty weapon and fired one round which struck NGUYEN in the upper torso. NGUYEN immediately fell to the ground. Officers secured the scene and began to administer first aid to NGUYEN. NGUYEN was transported to Scripps La Jolla where he was pronounced dead by Dr. James SCHWINDIG at 0044 hours.

Upon conclusion of the incident briefing Sergeant PENDLETON assigned me to assist with witness interviews. Initially I drove to San Diego Fire Station and interviewed Medics Sean RICHMOND and Michael ROMAN, who transported Ton Ngoc Nguyen to Sharp La Jolla Hospital. I later drove to the Northwestern Patrol Station (SDPD) and interviewed Officer Charles MARIN who witnessed the incident listed above. I recorded the interviews with a digital recorder and later transferred it to compact disc. My documentation is not a verbatim transcript but captures the essence of what MARIN, RICHMOND and ROMAN told me. The recordings should be reviewed for the entire context of the conversations.

After interviewing MARIN, RICHMOND and ROMAN, I assisted Detective SPITZER with interviews of Ton NGUYEN's neighbors (see report by SPITZER for details).

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner L.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Officer Charles MARIN Incident #15070003825. Page 3 of 5

Officer Charles MARIN basically told me the following.

#### **WITNESS STATEMENT:**

In your own words, how were you involved with the scene? Just start from the beginning.

Well, we got the radio call of an Asian male, possibly sixty or seventy. He kicked or threw something at another male. I was behind Mike Alberts. We came around to the residence because Mike had already spoken to the RP (Reporting Party). He (RP) said he could tell us where the car was that the Asian male was sitting in. We went out to the street and went to the car. The RP said, "That's the car of the guy." Mike had dispatch run the plate and it came back, um...we started talking about Mike Albert's history in the past with a male in this area with metal issues. He (Alberts) just wanted us to be alert of that. The plate came back and Mike said that was his guy, so we went to set up a perimeter.

We went to his apartment (Ton Ngoc Nguyen). Before we made contact, I went just south of the address down a little walkway to the back corner. I checked the garage to make sure it wasn't open. I checked the window and didn't see anyone inside the house. That's when Mike knocked on the door and made the announcement "San Diego PD. We just want to check the welfare and make sure everything is all right. At that time, nobody came to the door when he first knocked. I just kept the southwest perimeter corner to make sure no one decided to run out the back or through the window. Mike announced the gentleman's name, but I can't remember the name he said. He (Mike) said, "Hey, we just want to make sure everyone's all right."

At that time, I could hear the unlocking of the door. As soon as the door opened, all I could hear is Mike scream "drop the knife, drop the knife." He (Mike) said it at least two times, possibly three. After the last time he said, "drop the knife" I heard a gunshot so I ran up to where they were and saw the male was laying on the ground. I asked, "where's the knife?" They said he still had the knife underneath his stomach so we just held there until the came out the door. I went inside the house and had the sit on the couch. I did a quick search to make sure no one else is inside the house and I stayed with the

How far from your position on the corner, were you from the front door?

Anywhere from ten to fifteen feet. I could still see them because they had backed away from the door when the knocked. I could see Shields (Officer Bryan Shields #7231). I couldn't see Rocha (Officer Jason Rocha #5508) and I could just barely see Mike (Officer Mike Alberts #4835).

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J,Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

So it was just those three officers in front and you were standing on the corner?

Yes. I was on the one corner. It was an apartment complex so he couldn't go...there is only two ways out, that way (front door) and my way.

In your estimation, how much time between when you heard him (Alberts) say, "drop the knife and the shot?

It felt like a long time. I would say it had to be close to ten seconds. From when he said it from when I heard the pop. I realized that was a gunshot and knew I had to get up there and figure out what was going on.

Did anyone come out of any of the houses that you know of?

Nobody came out. We all tried to put it out over the air at the same time. That's when the three of us and Mike helped out with the guy who still had the knife underneath him. I knew we had to check inside. We were going to send two inside, but that's when the came out. That's when I went inside. I said, "Watch her. I'm just going to check the house real quick.

Was anybody else inside the house?

No. Just the

What was her demeanor like?

At first she was just shocked. She wasn't quite sure what happened. It wasn't really affecting her. She just kept saying, "My has mental issues, he has mental issues." There was a little bit of a language issue. She spoke decent English, but I think she was still in shock. We didn't want to let her come out and see what happened. She wasn't sure what had transpired outside.

Did she make any other statements? That's obviously important that she said her had mental issues.

She kept saying "He's not right in the head. He has problems inside his head. I don't know why he leaves the house. I tell him to stay inside the house because he does have these mental issues. He takes all sorts of medication and has a long list of medical issues.

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Officer Charles MARIN Incident #15070003825. Page 5 of 5

How did the house look?

The house looked pretty neat. It didn't look like anyone was throwing stuff around.

Did she say anything about what had happened tonight before you guys got there?

She said the last she knew, he was in the living room and she went to sleep. She didn't know why we were there. She just kept asking why we were here and telling me he had mental issues.

What did you do next? Did you do anything after dealing with his

I just asked her about what medication her took and she didn't know. I just took a brief statement from her. I just sat there with her because she was finally starting to break down.

Did she say if there was anyone else who lived in the house that wasn't there during this incident? Anyone else we should talk to like

They have one but I don't know the name. They do have a live in San Diego. She doesn't live at the residence, but there was only one room we couldn't clear because it was locked. I guess they still keep the room.

Is there anything else you think is note worthy?

You could hear from my position how loud the announcement was of Mike saying, "Drop the knife."

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

| ARTIGERIC PERCET CALLY                           | DIEGO REGIONA<br>ICER'S REPOR           |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.                         | NARRATIVE                               | ZPX                                     | #15070                                  | 003825                                  |   |
| FROM CRIME                                       | ٠.                                      | PAG                                     | OF )                                    | CASE NUMBER                             | र                                       |
| CUDE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) | MONTH<br>07                             | 03                                      | YEAR 2015                               | DAY OF WEEK                             | TIME                                    |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)                | SAN DE                                  |   | 12010                                   | <b>第五</b> フ                             | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM                       | SUSPECT (IF NAME                        |   | PR                                      | OPERTY TAG NO.                          | (S)                                     |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |
| OFFICER'S STATEMENT:                             | *************************************** |   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | •••••••                                 |   |
| ON 07-03-15, OFFICER 'LAT                        | Son #6899                               | AND J                                   | ZES                                     | ONDED                                   |   |
| TO 14680 UTA FIESTA FOR A                        | N OFFICE                                | R INUCL                                 | ED IV                                   | A SHO                                   | OTTAIS.                                 |
| UPON APPINAL, I WAS DIREC                        |   |   |   |   |   |
| FOR POSSIBLE WITNESSES                           |   |   |   |   |   |
| I CHECKED UNIT AND W                             | NIT                                     | OT.                                     | UT                                      | A FIES                                  | T4                                      |
| BUT THERE WAS NO AUSW                            |   |   |   |   |   |
|  |   |   |   |   | •••••••                                 |
| I WAS ABLE TO OBTHIN                             |   |   | F K-0/r                                 | )                                       |   |
|  | LIVES A                                 |   |   |   |   |
| STATE  | DHE                                     | WAS AS                                  | LEEP                                    | AND                                     | EARD                                    |
| A LOUD POP AND BELIEVE                           | DITU                                    | AS A P                                  | PEUX                                    | rk                                      | ••••••                                  |
| STATED HE HE                                     | FRD NOTH                                | TAS EL                                  | SE B                                    | efore d                                 | R                                       |
| AFTER HE HEARD THE LOW                           | UD POP                                  |   |   | cont                                    | AET                                     |
| NUMBER IS  |   |   |   |   |   |
| AFTER COLLECTING WATNESS                         | STATEN                                  | FUTS I                                  | · WAS                                   | DERECT                                  | C S                                     |
| TO STAND POST ON THE EAS                         |   |   |   | 2 12+0                                  |   |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |
| FIESTA. I STOOD POST UNT                         | A V                                     |   | EFTULIO                                 | )<br>*                                  | •••••                                   |
|  |   | *************************************** |   | •••••                                   | •••••••                                 |
|  | *************************************** | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | •••••••••                               | •••••••                                 | *************************************** |
| ,a.  | *************************************** | ••••••                                  |   | ••••••                                  | ••••••                                  |
|  | ••••••••••••••••••                      | •••••                                   |   | • | •••••                                   |
| ·  | •••••                                   | *************************               |   | •••••                                   | ••••••                                  |
| ( ,  |   |   |   |   |   |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED       | -418                                    | DATE OF                                 |   | AY YEAR                                 | TIME                                    |
| ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84) MARINE WILLIAM             | - JANSEY                                | REPORT:                                 | 07 0                                    | CONTIN                                  | 0245<br>UED [7]                         |
| 22037129   |   |   |   |   | _                                       |

| OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.  | OFFICER  | O REGIONAL<br>'S REPORT<br>RATIVE                                   |  | 1C#1507  | 20 n c                             | 825                                  |   |
|--|--|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| FROM CRIME   |  |   | F  | AGE  | CAS                                | E NUMBER                             | ?   |
| OTHER  |  |   |  | OF   |                                    |                                      | Υ   |
| CLUE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY  | Y)   | MONTH   | DAY  | YEAR<br>15   |                                    | OF WEEK                              | TIME  |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)  |  | CITY  | 03   | 70   | BEA                                | T                                    | DISTRICT                                      |
| 14692 VIA FIRSTA   |  | SAN DO  | TEGO   |  | 9                                  | 37                                   |   |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM   | SUSP   | ECT (IF NAMED   | )  |  | PROPERT                            | Y TAG NO.                            | (S)   |
| A MARKED POLICE "SERGEANT DIVISION PATIPOL AND MONITOR M. ALBERTS #4835. OFFICER A RADIO CALL ON 14692 VLA SCENE TO ASSIST FROM THE SCENE CONTACTED SGT. SELLS # WHITE #6982 INTO THE RESULT ON CONFIRMING THERE NEED THE RESULT ON CONFIRMING THERE NEED THE RESULT OF THE RESULT OF CHECK UTILIZANG NOTTHERA | ORED A  ALBERTA  FIESTA  SOUTH!  AT 00!  SIDENCE  RE NO  THE RES | RADIO TO A TO DO A TO DONER TO DO A | BIGADE  BY  MMEDIA  TOF C  TEN  OFFICE  A SAFET  NACCOUNT  AND A | AST FRA HOTS FI TELY RE LATREM TERES  TERES  TERES TED FOR | SPONT<br>SPONT<br>DE A<br>OF<br>PE | FFICE  WHIT  FED TO  1759 AN  1715 I | Z<br>JE AT<br>O THE<br>NO<br>NTERTOR<br>NSIDE |
| AT THE SCENE UNTIL PEL   | tened i  | 9T 060  | o Mou  | 73.  |                                    |                                      |   |
|  |  |   |  |  |                                    |                                      |   |
|  |  |   |  |  | •••••                              |                                      |   |
|  |  |   |  |  |                                    |                                      |   |
|  |  |   | *,*******************  |  |                                    |                                      |   |
| <u>( )                                   </u>  |  | •••••••••   |  | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••                    | ******                             | ••••                                 | ••••••  |
| REPORTING OFFICER 1.D. # DIVISION A  | PPROVED BY:  |   |  | MONTH  | DAY                                | YEAR                                 | TIME  |
| TANSEY 4189 N-3  |  |   | DATE OF<br>REPORT:   | ~7   | 03                                 | 15                                   | 0600  |
| ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)  |  |   |  | 01   | رب                                 | CONTIN                               |   |

22037129

| CONTINUÉD:    | OFFICER'S     | S REPORT ONLY        | OFFICE          | O REGIONAI<br>R'S REPORT<br>RATIVE |                    | NT 150  | v <b>q</b> 00 0389 | 5        |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| FROM          | CRIME OTHER   |                      |                 |                                    |                    | PAGE    | CASE NUMB          | ER       |
|               | _             | TION (ONE INCIDENT O | NEV)            | MONTH<br>O 7                       | O2                 | YEAR 5  | 1HU                | 2340     |
|               | INCIDENT (OR  | ADDRESS)<br>FIESTA   |                 | 5AN DI                             |                    |         | 9:37               | DISTRICT |
| PERSON(S) IN  | IVOLVED: VICT | гім                  |                 | CT (IF NAMED)                      |                    | )       | PROPERTY FAG N     | o. (s)   |
| 01            | 07-0          | 3-15, AT             |                 |                                    |                    |         | 0 70 14            | 1600     |
| VIA FI        | ESTAN         | SHOW OFF             | ICER M.         | ALBERTS                            | 5#48               | 335 A   | HRED 74            | AT       |
| SHOTS         | HAD F         | JOON FIRE            | I APR           | WED AT                             | APPL               | 50X [M) | ATELY O            | 014      |
| HOURS.        |               |                      |                 |                                    |                    |         |                    |          |
| WHO           | ENIA          | PRIVED, I            | AONISED         | OFFICE                             | R J.               | ROCH    | 1A \$508           | 3        |
| TO PU         | TUP           | TODITIONA            | L CRIME         | SCENE                              | TAF                | E. I    | WALKER             | 170      |
| THE PC        | orch o        | F 14692              | VIA F           | LESTA,                             | WHE                | RE ME   | 201CS M            | >ERÉ     |
|               |               | 0 THE 505            |                 |                                    |                    |         |                    |          |
| 7             | TALKE         | 1 TO OFFI            | CER ALBE        | PIS AN                             | 0 AS               | KED H   | Im 501             | ME       |
|               |               | ry question          |                 |                                    |                    |         |                    |          |
| ANVISE        | OF            | ICER B               | HIELDS          | # 723)                             | TO 1               | 21DE    | IN THE             |          |
| AMBUL         | ANCE          | 95 MEDIC             | 5 TRANG         | PORTED                             | THE                | 505F    | ECT TO             | TFIE     |
| HOSPI         | TALIT         | = ALSO A             | RRANGED         | FOR                                | OFF                | CPR F   | HBERTS,            |          |
| ROCHA         | AND           | C. MARIN             | # 7261          | TO BE                              | TRA                | SPOR    | TED) TC            |          |
| MORTH         | WESTE         | en oivisi            | W TO I          | ULTIMAT                            | ELY                | MEZ     | TUPV               | J177/    |
| PEER S        | SUPPORT       | TOFFICER             | s, who          | I WAS                              | . AR               | RANXII  | 16 70 M            | neej     |
| THE O         | FFICERS       | I ALSO               | ARRANCE         | ) FOR C                            | FFICE              | R 5H1   | EZ.05 70           | BE       |
| RELIEV        | EO AT         | SCRIPPS LA           | 7 JOLLA         | HOSPITE                            | KA                 | NOT     | RANSPO             | RIED.    |
| TO NO         | ORTHWE        | STERN DI             | V1510N.         |                                    |                    |         |                    |          |
| W             | HICE A        | T THE SC             | ENEII           | CON () U                           | CTEN               | THE     | BRIEFI             | J.6      |
| 561.1         | M. TAN        | SEY #418             | 9 195515        | TED ME                             | AT                 | THE     | SCOVE C            | OORDI    |
| NATIN         | 16 W 17       | NESS CHE             | KS AND          | OVERAL                             | 1.50               | PERE C  | NANAGE!            | MENT.    |
| - LE          | FT T.         | HE SCENE             | AFTER           | 0600                               | HRS                | <br>•   |                    |          |
| REPORTING     | SEECES        | I.D. # DIVISION      | APPROVED BY:    |                                    |                    | MONTH   | DAY YEAR           | TIME     |
| -             | GULS          | 4231 NW              |                 |                                    | DATE OF<br>REPORT: | 07      | 03 15              | 0300     |
| ARJIS-9 (REV. | 9-84)         | 1/                   | - <del>L </del> |                                    |                    |         | CONT               | INUED    |

| CONTINUED:      | OFFICER'S B                             |                  | OFFICER      | O REGIONA<br>R'S REPORT<br>RATIVE |                    | KENT  | 150    | 7.00 C  | 382s      | -                                     |
|-----------------|---|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| FROM            | CRIME OTHER                             | ********         |              |                                   |                    | PAGE  | OF     | CAS     | E NUMBER  |                                       |
|                 | P - 10 VC                               | ON CONE INCIDENT | 1007/N/b     | MONTH<br>O7                       | O2                 | - 1   | YEAR S | 77      | OF WEEK   | 2340                                  |
|                 | O VIA                                   |                  |              | 5AN C                             | )/EGO              | )     |        | Q.      | 37        | DISTRICT                              |
| PERSON(S) IN    | VOLVED: VICTIN                          |                  |              | DN NE                             |                    | ~     | F      | PROPERT | Y TAG NO. | (S)                                   |
| 010             | 07-09                                   | -15, AT          | 0005 H       | surs,                             | L RE               | SPO   | NDE    | 0 7     | > 14      | 600                                   |
|                 |   |                  | TICER M.     |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           |                                       |
|                 |   |                  | 1 I ARR      |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           |                                       |
| HOURS.          | • |                  |              |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           |                                       |
| wHe             | NIAR                                    | PRIVED, I        | AONISEO      | OFFICE                            | Z J                | - R   | och    | 9 t 3   | 5508      |                                       |
| το ρυ           | TUPA                                    | DOITIONA         | 1 CRIME      | SCENE                             | TA                 | PE.   | I      | WA      | LKED      | 70                                    |
| THE PO          | RCH OF                                  | 14692            | VIAF         | ESTA,                             | WHE                | RE    | ME     | DICS    | 5 10      | ERE                                   |
|                 |   | 74E 50           |              |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           |                                       |
| T.              | TALKED                                  | TO OFF           | icee ALBE    | PIT AN                            | 10 AS              | Kex   | ) HI   | m       | 501       | 1E                                    |
| 8 BLIC          | SAFET                                   | y questi         | ONS REGE     | TROING                            | TH                 | E :   | 5400   | 57.T.C  | 56.       | Z                                     |
|                 |   |                  | SHIELDS -    |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           | •••••                                 |
| AMBUL           | ANCE A                                  | s medic          | S TRANG      | PORTED                            | THE                | 5.    | USPE   | CT      | 70        | THE                                   |
| HOSP1           | TALI                                    | ALSO A           | PRRANGED     | FOR                               | OFF                | CPK   | 2 A    | LBE     | 375,      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| ROCHA           | AND C                                   | MARIN            | #7261-       | TO BE                             | TRA                | 25/   | DORT   | ED)     | 70        |                                       |
| NORTH           | WESTER                                  | N DIVIS          | 100 TO 1     | JLTIMA                            | TECY               | M     | EZ     |         | PW        | 174                                   |
| PEER S          | OPPORT                                  | OFFICER          | s, who       | IWAS                              | S. 176             | RA    | V6(N   | 67      | OM        | EET                                   |
| THE O           | FFICERS.                                | I ALSO           | ARRANGO      | ) FOR C                           | DEF(C              | 20    | 5HIE   | ZDS.    | 70        | BE                                    |
| RELIEVE         | EO AT C                                 | SCRIPPS LI       | 9 JOLLA      | 405PITT                           | H F                | 120   | TR     | IAN     | SPOR      | 278/)                                 |
| TO NO           | DRIZINES                                | TERN DI          | V1510N.      |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           |                                       |
| WJ              | ILE AT                                  | THE SC           | ENEII        | CONDU                             | )CTEX              | ). T. | 4E 1   | BRIE    | FIN       | 6                                     |
| SGT. /          | M. TANS                                 | EY # 418         | 19 ASSIS     | TED ME                            | AT                 | 77    | lE S   | CON     | ECC       | ORDI-                                 |
| NATIN           | 6 WITT                                  | JESS CHE         | CKS AND      | OVERA                             | 45                 | CEN   | EM     | ANG     | 16EM      | ENT.                                  |
|                 |   |                  | E AFTER      |                                   |                    |       |        |         |           |                                       |
| REPORTING O     | FFICER                                  | .D. # DIVISION   | APPROVED BY: |                                   |                    |       | MONTH  | DAY     | YEAR      | TIME                                  |
| 6.5             |   | 4231 NW          |              | !                                 | DATE OF<br>REPORT: | ,,    | 07     | 03      | 15        | 0300                                  |
| ARJIS-9 (REV. 9 | 1-84)                                   |                  |              |                                   |                    |       | 1      |         | CONTIN    | UED [                                 |

| S OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY                  |                 | REGIONAL<br>S REPORT |                    |   |              |   |          |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|---|----------|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.                 | NARE            | NARRATIVE 100038     |                    |   |              |   | 5        |
| FROM CRIME                               |                 |                      | Γ                  | PAGE                                    | CA           | SE NUMBER                               | R        |
| OTHER                                    |                 |                      |                    | l of 2                                  | }            |   |          |
| COLE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDE | ENT ONLY)       | MONTH                | DAY                | YEAR                                    | . 1 1        | Y OF WEEK                               |          |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)        |                 | CITY                 | 03                 | 15                                      | _            | TRYDAY                                  | DISTRICT |
| 14692 Vin FIETA                          | ς               | AN DIEGO             |                    |   |              | 37                                      | District |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM               | SUSPI           | ECT (IF NAMED)       |                    |   | PROPER       | TY TAG NO.                              | (S)      |
|  |                 |                      |                    |   |              | •                                       |          |
| OFFICENS STATEMENT                       |                 |                      | ****************** |   | ••••••••     | ******                                  | •••••    |
| ON 7-3-15, AT Ano                        | H COOD CAN      | ouns, 1              | RESPO              | NDED                                    | 70 /         | 14692                                   | VIM      |
| FIESTA TO ASSI                           |                 |                      |                    |   |              |   |          |
| A POSSIBLE VIOLENT                       |                 |                      |                    |   |              |   |          |
| WERE FIRED AND                           |                 |                      |                    |   | rniv         | (ED)                                    | and .    |
| CONDUCTED A WITNE                        | _               |                      |                    |   |              |   |          |
| l contract                               | _               |                      |                    |   |              |   | ······   |
|  | OKE WITH H      |                      |                    |   |              |   |          |
| (SEE BELOW) 1 con-                       |                 |                      |                    | · <u></u>                               | -100         | • |          |
| THEY STATED THEY                         |                 | C OP P               | <b>N</b> IZ        | PIDN                                    | 602          | <i>O</i> +700                           |          |
| POLICE WERE OUTSIDE                      | <i>T.</i>       |                      | •••••              | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••       | ••••••                                  |          |
| STATEN                                   | IENT OF         | ••••••               |                    | (w)7                                    | wes'         | >)                                      |          |
|  | WAS IN          | Hen B                | EDno               | m 12                                    | THE          | · UPS-                                  | TA)NS    |
| UNIT.                                    | SHE WAS         | AWAKE                | AUD 1              | N HEY                                   | L BE         | D. SHO                                  | 5.       |
| Hemi                                     | D ONE LOW       | D BANG               | a T                | HEN LO                                  | OKED         | OUTS                                    | IDE      |
| Han a                                    | INDOW.          | SAW                  | 801                | LICE O                                  | FFI CE       | ns i                                    | JALKWE   |
| To TI                                    | HE              |                      |                    |   |              |   | SAD      |
|  | ONCY THU        |                      | AND                | WAS A                                   | N OF         | FICEN                                   | _ SAY    |
| THE 6                                    | JOND SHOT       | EUN."                | •••••              |   | •••••••      |   |          |
| I took over officen                      | ORR'S POSIT     | -10 N 1NS1           | DG7.               | HE RESIT                                | DENC         | E IN                                    | UNIT     |
| UNTICE I WAS RELIE                       | VID AT 053      | SO HOURS.            | •••••              | *************************************** | ************ | ••••••                                  |          |
| · ·                                      |                 |                      | •••••              | *************************************** | ************ | *************************************** | ••••••   |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISIO         | ON APPROVED BY: |                      |                    | MONTH                                   | DAY          | VEAD                                    | TIME     |
| SANDENS 6611 No                          |                 | 189 B                | ATE OF<br>EPORT:   | 07                                      | O3           | YEAR                                    | 0530     |
| ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84) 22037129           | 291-19A         | , 901                |                    |   | 03           | CONTIN                                  |          |

| □。                                      | FFICER'S REPORT                         | ONLY          |   | O REGIONAI<br>R'S REPORT                | L                                       |   |          |   |   |  |
|---|---|---------------|---|---|---|---|----------|---|---|--|
| CONTINUED: A                            | RR./JUV.CON.                            |               | NARRATIVE                               |   |   | INCIDENT # 15070003825                  |          |   |   |  |
|   | RIME                                    |               |   |   |   | PAGE                                    | CAS      | SE NUMBER                               | 5                                       |  |
|   | THER                                    |               |   |   |   | OF                                      |          |   | · • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |
| CUDE SECTION AND                        | DESCRIPTION (ON                         | IE INCIDENT O | NLY)                                    | JULY                                    | DAY 3                                   | YEAR 2013                               |          | OF WEEK                                 | TIME 005                                |  |
| LOCATION OF INCIDE                      |   |               |   | CITY                                    |   | 2070                                    |          | 2   DK  <br>AT                          | DISTRICT                                |  |
| 14680                                   | VIA FIE:                                | STA           | SA                                      | N DIEG                                  | 10                                      |   | 9        | 37                                      |   |  |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVE                       | Ď: VIСТІМ                               |               |   | PECT (IF NAMED                          |   |   | PROPER'  | TY TAG NO.                              | (S)                                     |  |
| ON.                                     | 1 07-0                                  | 3-1015        | - @ 00                                  | 18 HOU                                  | DRS                                     | T RE                                    | SPA      | VDEN                                    |   |  |
|   | CALL                                    |               |   |   | •                                       |   |          |   |   |  |
| CINCIDENT                               |   |               | `                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |   |   |          |   |   |  |
|   |   |               | ••••••                                  |   |   |   |          |   |   |  |
| UPON A                                  | RRIVAL,                                 | I (           | ONTACTO                                 | SG7                                     | . <i>SE</i>                             | US # 4                                  | 1231     | Fol                                     | 2_                                      |  |
| FURTHER                                 | INSTRUC                                 | MONS.         | SGT,                                    | SELLS D                                 | IRECTO                                  | ED ME                                   | 70 R     | CEPORT                                  | -                                       |  |
| TO SCRIP                                | PS LA J                                 | OLLA F        | tOSPITAL                                | TO P                                    | ICKUP                                   | ° AND                                   | TRA      | USPOR                                   | T                                       |  |
| OFFICER                                 | SHIELDS.                                | -ROGSTF       | 1D # 72                                 | 31, TO                                  | THE                                     | NORTH                                   | WEST     | ERN                                     |   |  |
| SUBSTATION                              | 1 AT 12                                 | 592 E         | L CAMIN                                 | O REAL.                                 | I                                       | TRANSPOR                                | TES      | OFFIC                                   | 'AL                                     |  |
| ! !ELDS-R                               | GGSTAD 1                                | AND DR        | OPPED HI                                | MOFF A                                  | T TH                                    | E NORT!                                 | twest    | ERN                                     |   |  |
| SUBSTATTO)                              | I AT OI                                 | 105 110       | VRS. A                                  | T 0118                                  | HOUR                                    | 25, I                                   | ARR      | IUED                                    |   |  |
| BACK AT                                 | THE                                     | SCENC         | 70                                      | ASSIST                                  | OFFIC                                   | ER WIT                                  | 776 A    | ¥ 69                                    | 82                                      |  |
| WITH SC                                 | ENE SEC                                 | CURITY.       | USING                                   | THE (                                   | COMPUTE                                 | ER IN                                   | MY       | PATROL                                  |   |  |
| CAR, I                                  |   |               |   |   |   |   |          |   |   |  |
| THE CALL                                |   |               |   |   |   |   |          |   | ••••••                                  |  |
| I WAS                                   | RELEASED                                | FROM          | 1 THE                                   | SCENE I                                 | 3 Y' S                                  | GT, SEU                                 | _5 A     | 030                                     | o HOURS.                                |  |
|   |   |               | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |   | ••••••••                                | •••••                                   | ••••••   | •••••                                   | ••••••                                  |  |
| ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••••••    | -                                       | •••••••••••••                           | ••••••                                  | ••••••                                  | •••••    | ••••••••                                | ••••••                                  |  |
|   | ••••••                                  | •••••         | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |   | ••••••                                  | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••   | ••••••                                  | ••••••                                  |  |
|   |   | •••••         | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | •••••••••••                             | •                                       | ••••••   | •••••••••                               | ••••••                                  |  |
|   |   | •••••••       |   | ••••••                                  | •••••••••••                             | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | •••••••• | ••••••••••                              | ••••••                                  |  |
| ( ,                                     |   |               |   |   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••   | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | •••••                                   |  |
|   |   |               |   |   |   |   |          |   | •••••••                                 |  |
| B. RUB                                  | I.D. #                                  | DIVISION      | APPROVED BY:                            | #418                                    | j                                       | MONTH                                   | DAY      | YEAR                                    | TIME                                    |  |
| B. RUB                                  | Y 17147                                 | 1 NW7         | SET MIT                                 | ANSEY                                   | DATE OF<br>REPORT:                      | 07                                      | 03       | 15                                      | 030                                     |  |

| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.                         | DIEGO REGIONAL<br>FICER'S REPORT<br>NARRATIVE   | -                                       |   |  |                    |   |
|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------|---|
| FROM CRIME OTHER                                 |   |   | PAGE  | CASE N                                   |                    | 3825                                    |
| CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) | МОПТН   | PAY 2                                   | YEAR 20                                       | DAY OF                                   | WEEK               | 77540                                   |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)                | CITY  | DIE                                     |   | BEAT<br>02                               | $\frac{\omega}{7}$ | DISTRICT .                              |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM                       | SUSPECT (IF NAMED   |   | <u>. U                                   </u> | PROPERTY TA                              | G NO. (            | (S)                                     |
| MEELICER OFFI                                    | 1 101 NOWY  | UN                                      |   |  |                    |   |
| OFFICER'S STATEMENT:                             |   | m/a Λ [                                 |   | ••••••                                   | ••••••             | -                                       |
| ON 07-03-15, AT APPROXI                          | MATELY  | 000Q                                    | Hou   | RS 1                                     | WI                 | 15                                      |
| DISPATCHED TO' COVER                             |   |   |   |  |                    | <b>}</b>                                |
| SHOOTING LOCATED A                               | •   |   |   |  |                    |   |
| UPON PRRIVAL, SERGEAN                            | TANSE   | 4                                       | 4189  | INSTR                                    | Luc                | JCD.                                    |
| ME TO SECURE THE SI                              | CENE AN   | DE                                      | EAT   | THE                                      | ••••               |   |
| NURTHWEST PERIMETER                              | · l was   | NO 2                                    | PER   | IMETE                                    | SR                 |   |
| UNTIL 0445 HOMES, WHEN                           | I I WAS   | advise                                  | D BN  | SFORE                                    | SANTI              |   |
| G SELLS #423   THAT I CO                         | 11 D 1 EAU  | F TH                                    | = SC6   |  | 1.11               | ************                            |
|  | المالية المسلمة | ا                                       |   | .N. harrist                              | *************      | ••••••                                  |
|  | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••   | *********                               | ••••••  | ••••••                                   | ••••••             | *****************                       |
|  | -   | ********************                    | ***********************                       | ••••••••••                               | **********         | • |
|  | •••••   | *************************************** | •••••   | ••••••                                   | ••••••             | *************************************** |
|  |   | ••••••                                  | ***************************************       | ••••••                                   | ••••••             | ••••••                                  |
|  |   | ••••••                                  |   | ***************************************  | ••••••             | ••••••••                                |
|  | ••••••  | •••••                                   |   |  | ••••••             | ••••••                                  |
|  |   | ••••••                                  | ••••••  |  | ******             | ••••••                                  |
|  |   | •••••                                   | ••••••  | •••••                                    | ••••••             | ••••••                                  |
|  | •••••   | •••••                                   | ••••••  | 75 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | *****              | •••••                                   |
|  |   |   |   |  |                    |   |
|  |   |   |   |  |                    |   |
|  | ••••••  | ••••••••••••••                          | ***************************************       | ***************************************  | •••••••            | ••••••                                  |
|  | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••   | •••••••                                 | ••••••••                                      | ••••••••••••••••                         | ••••••             | •••••••                                 |
| <i>(</i> ;                                       | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••   | ••••••••                                | •••••   | ••••••••                                 | •••••              | •••••••                                 |
|  |   |   |   |  | •••••              | •••••••                                 |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVE        |   |   | MONTH   | DAY YEA                                  | R                  | TIME                                    |
| M. ROBERGE 7072N/3 366                           |   | DATE OF<br>REPORT:                      | 0.7   |  | 15                 | 0445                                    |
| ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84) 22037129                   |   |   |   | CC                                       | UNITAC             | ED [                                    |

| OFF  | DIEGO REGIONAL<br>ICER'S REPORT<br>NARRATIVE | *           | INC #15                                 | 0700038                                 | 325                                     |
|--|--|-------------|---|---|---|
| FROM   |  | PA          | GE \                                    | CASE NUMI                               |   |
| CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)   | нтиом  | DAY<br>03   | YEAR 2015                               | DAY OF WE                               | EK TIME                                 |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 14680 VIA FIESTA | SAN DIEGO                                    |             | [2015                                   | BEAT 7                                  | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM                         | SUSPECT (IF NAMED)                           |             | PI                                      | ROPERTY TAG N                           | 10. (S)                                 |
| ON 07-03-15, OFFICER J. CONTRERAS                  | C # 6891) ANI                                | ) I REJ     | POHDED 7                                | v 14680                                 |   |
| VIA FLESTA TO ASSIST ON A SHOT                     |  |             |   |   | FA                                      |
| SHORT TIME LATER. I WAS PIRECTED                   |  |             |   |   |   |
| MITHESS CHECKS OF THE SURROUNDS                    |  | ·           |   |   |   |
|  |  |             |   |   |   |
| 1 COMPULTED A WITHELL CHECK AT                     | VIA  | PIESTA      | SP)                                     | 4 DXG)                                  | CA                                      |
| 92127. I SPOKE WITH                                | . AA 1                                       | ) Took      | HER STA                                 | tement.                                 |   |
| I TURNED ON MY DEPARTMENT ISSUE                    | D BODY WOR                                   | 1 CAM       | ERA.                                    |   |   |
| ESSENTIALLY TOLD ME THAT HER A                     |  |             |   | FLESP 11                                | 1                                       |
| I R REIDEACE WHELL A LOUD NO                       |  |             |   |   |   |
| SUP SHOT MORE THEM UP SHE HEA                      |  |             |   |   | ĺ                                       |
| YELLHG SHE COURTY MAKE ON                          | •  |             |   |   |   |
| SAID. SHE DID NOT HEAR ANYT                        | •  |             |   |   | •                                       |
|  |  | ••••••••••• | *************************************** | **************************************  | ***********************                 |
| I SPOKE WITH FOUR PEDESTRIAN                       | 1 STANDING                                   | IN TH       | F. STREE                                | T BND                                   | *************************************** |
| OF THE SIDEWALL IN THE PAREA. ]                    |  |             |   |   | *************************************** |
| NOT SEE ALYTHING, ONLY HEARD I                     |  | 11          | ,                                       |   | •••••••••                               |
| CAN A SHORT TIME LATER, THE                        | ·  |             |   |   |   |
| SEVERAL BLOCK WEST OF THE LOC                      |  |             |   |   |   |
| ANYTHING ELSE.                                     |  | .110        | (.1.%11)                                |   | *************************************** |
|  | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••      | •••••       | *************************************** | •••••                                   | *************************************** |
|  | ***************************************      |             | •••••••                                 | •••••                                   | *************************************** |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·              | ***************************************      | ••••••••••  | ••••••                                  | ••••••                                  | •••••                                   |
|  | ***************************************      | ••••••      | ************************                | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | *************************************** |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED         | · 24.4.                                      | 475.05      | МОПТН                                   | DAY YEAR                                | TIME                                    |
| R. LARSON 6899 NBET 39T. ME                        | TANSEY 4189 R                                | EPORT:      | 070                                     | 3 15 CONT                               | 0245                                    |
| 22037129   |  |             |   | CONT                                    |   |

| OFFICEDIO DEDODE ONLY  |   | REGIONAL<br>S REPORT                    |                    |             |   |   |                   |   |
|--|---|---|--------------------|-------------|---|---|-------------------|---|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON. FROM CRIME  | NARR.                                   | ATIVE                                   |                    | C=          |   | 5070                                    | 00387             | 25                                      |
| ( , OTHER  |   |   |                    | PAGE        |   | CA                                      | SE NUMBE          | R                                       |
| CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)   |   | MONTH                                   | DAY                | 1           | OF<br>YEAR                              | DA                                      | Y OF WEEK         | TIME                                    |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)  |   | 07                                      | 03                 | ,           | 2015                                    |   | -RI               | 0006                                    |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 14080 VIA FIESTA   | SA                                      | CITY<br>N DIFAC                         | )                  |             |   | BE                                      | 132               | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM   |   | CT (IF NAMED)                           |                    |             |   | PROPER                                  | TY TAG NO         | . (S)                                   |
|  | NOU                                     | YEN, 'TON                               | J N6               | DC_         |   |   |                   |   |
|  |   |   |                    |             |   |   |                   |   |
| ON 07/03/2015, AT APPROXIMATELY OU   | 06 HOL                                  | IRS I R                                 | ESQN'D             | ED -        | rO I                                    | 4692                                    | VIA               | FIESTA                                  |
| TO ASSIST WITH AN ASSAUCT WITH   |   |   |                    | ,           |   |   |                   |   |
| TUOK THE STATEMENTS OF   |   |   | VIA                | FI          | ESTA                                    |   | AND               |   |
| UIA FLESTA   |   |   | AM                 |             |   | 57                                      | ATEME             | WTS                                     |
| ARE PROVIDED BELOW.  |   |   |                    |             |   |   |                   |   |
|  |   |   |                    |             |   |   |                   |   |
| INFORMED ME HE WAS PO  | LAYER                                   | 6 UIDFO                                 | ) GA1              | MES         | WHEA                                    |   | HEAD              | > D                                     |
| À LOUD BANG, HE SAID HE THO  |   |   | •                  |             |   |   | •                 |   |
| ( OP PIONT THINK ANYTHING A  |   |   |                    |             | LIEVE                                   |   |                   | *************************************** |
| BANG OCCURRED ABOUT HHS HOURS  |   |   |                    |             | **.                                     |   |                   | ·····                                   |
| The second of th | ,                                       |   |                    | •••••       | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | ••••••                                  |                   | *************************************** |
| I THEN THE STATE OF  |   |   | 3                  | ( de        | ٠>١                                     | ~                                       | ~ (1) ~           |   |
| I THEN TOOK THE STATEMENT OF   | 0 0                                     | not C                                   |                    |             | ••••••                                  | • | E SHE             |   |
| UP FROM A DEEP SLEEP TO A LOW  |   |   |                    |             |   |   | •                 |   |
| COULD NOT MAKECUT WHAT WAS B   | _                                       |   |                    |             |   |   | E BECA            |   |
| SCARED AND TEXTED HER  | TH                                      | AT LIVE                                 | =3 NG              | EAR         | BY                                      | ANC                                     | ) THEN            | <u></u>                                 |
| WALKED OVER TO THEIR HOUSE.  | pr                                      | *************************************** |                    |             |   |   |                   | •••••                                   |
|  | *******************************         |   |                    | **********  | *************                           |   |                   | •••••                                   |
| I STOOD AT THE NORTH END OF  | = THE                                   | CRIME                                   | SCEr               | 7E          | AND                                     | MA                                      | DE SU             | RE                                      |
| NO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONALEN   | TEREY                                   | O THE C                                 | RIME               | SC          | ENE,                                    | TH                                      | IIS               |   |
| CONCLUDED MY PORTION OF THE  |   |   |                    |             |   |   |                   | ***************                         |
| FROM THE SCENE AT 0615   |   |   | ***************    |             | M                                       |   |                   | *************************************** |
| ( .  | (100.5                                  | J.A                                     | •                  | *********** | ******                                  | ••••••                                  | **************    | ••••••                                  |
|  | *************************************** |   | ••••••••           | **********  | •••••••••                               | ••••••                                  | ***************** | ****************                        |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED   | D BY:                                   | 4489                                    |                    | N           | 10NTH                                   | DAY                                     | YEAR              | TIME                                    |
| FLORES, D. 7290 N3 59T. M  | 1-10                                    |   | DATE OF<br>REPORT: |             | 07                                      | 03                                      | 15                | 0545                                    |
| ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84) 22037129   | ,                                       |   |                    |             |   | -                                       | CONTIN            | UED []                                  |

| . OFFICER'S RE               | PORT ONLY                               |             | REGIONAL<br>S REPORT                    |   |   |                |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|---|----------------|---|---|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON      |   |             | ATIVE                                   |   | 150                                     | 7000           | 3825                                    | 5                                       |
| FROM CRIME                   |   |             |   | PAGE                                    | _                                       |                | NUMBER                                  |   |
| OTHER                        |   |             |   |   | OF                                      |                | •                                       |   |
| CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTIO  | N (ONE INCIDENT ON                      | LY)         | MONTH 07                                | DAY                                     | YEAR<br>15                              | PAY            | OF WEEK                                 | DUD 4                                   |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADD | RESS)<br>ESTA                           |             | SAN DIEGO                               | CA 9                                    | 2127                                    | BEAT           | 37                                      | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM   |   | SUSPE       | CT (IF NAMED)                           |   |   | PROPERTY       | TAG NO.                                 | (S)                                     |
|                              |   | NGC         | IYEN Ton                                | s NGOC                                  |   |                |   |   |
| OFFICERS STATE               | EMENT:                                  |             | •                                       | •                                       |   |                |   |   |
| ON 07.03.                    | 15 AT 000                               | oc this t   | PPICER                                  | FLORES                                  | #72                                     | 90 A           | , מא                                    | L .                                     |
| RESPONDED TO 146             |   |             |   |   |   |                |   |   |
| WHEN WE ARRIVES              |   | -           |   |   |   |                |   |   |
|                              |   |             | - G LE V)/                              | トローノビン                                  | יבייים.                                 | A.II.A.        |   | •                                       |
| TO COMPULT A WIT             | ness check                              | SH'T WO     |   |   |   |                | MHII                                    | LE MY                                   |
| PARTHER CONTAC               | red a pea                               | ل کدا کموک  | TIM                                     | COSTAC                                  | teo a                                   | ~              |   |   |
| FEMALE IN UNIT               | I IDENT                                 | TPIED THE   | Female                                  | 2 45                                    |   |                |   |   |
| I TOOK A BRIEF               | STATEMENT                               | En m        |   | ••••••                                  | •••••                                   | ••••••         |   |   |
| STATEMENT                    | OF.                                     | 1.1         | WITHESS)                                | •••••                                   | *******                                 | •••••          | ***********                             |   |
| <u>(</u>                     | LATIMUM IBU                             | SHT SM.     | Faccount                                | 5H.E                                    | WAS5                                    | LEERIA         | b. 10/.                                 | неа                                     |
| BED WHEN HE                  | il cars beb                             | 17 JO 4A    | L AFP WO                                | ке нег                                  | Up. 5                                   | HE TH          | EN H                                    | ean-d                                   |
| A FEMALE S                   | coepynial.                              | A momert    | LATER SI                                | te Head                                 | <u>െ</u>                                | our B          | കുട്ടം                                  | 2 <i>+1</i> €                           |
| THOUGHT IT W                 | NOHT BE A                               | GULL SHOT.  | A FEW Mo                                | me 275                                  | LATER                                   | SHE.           | HEOR                                    | -D                                      |
| . ረሩ <u>ዱ</u> ሰነ             | ASKRD.                                  | ME IF       | SHE'' WA                                | 3 0X 5                                  | HE TO                                   | ND m           | e 5H                                    | Z                                       |
| KHOHS THERE                  |   |             |   |   |   | m Ho r         |   |   |
| Ano                          | SHE WAS COR                             | ACEUMED HE  | mer tler                                | E. HURT                                 | HEV.                                    |                |   |   |
| I concluded my               | アルドランバット                                | ECTIVAL     | 7                                       | 72392                                   | THE O                                   | LEST B         | P                                       | ۸                                       |
| TIME AT THE SLEA             | e Prevere                               | 6 THE NO    | CTH PERLA                               | ne tea.                                 |   | •••••          |   | ••••••                                  |
|                              | *************************************** |             |   | •••••                                   | *****                                   |                |   |   |
|                              |   |             |   |   |   |                |   |   |
| '                            |   |             | •••••••••••                             | •••••••••                               | ***************                         | ************** | ************                            | *************************************** |
|                              |   | ••••••••••• |   | *************************************** | *************************************** | •••••••        |   | •••••••                                 |
|                              |   |             | *************************************** | ••••••••••                              | ••••••                                  | •••••          | *************                           |   |
| <u> </u>                     |   | ••••••      |   | ••••••••••                              | *************************************** | ••••••••       | *************************************** | · •• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D        | . # DIVISION                            | APPROVED BY |   |   | монтн .                                 | DAY Y          | YEAR                                    | TIME                                    |
|                              | 17 N3                                   |             | 4169                                    | ATE OF<br>EPORT: /                      | 37                                      | 03             | 16                                      | 1500                                    |
| ARNS O (REV 0.84)            |   | 361 M 1111  | rsey "                                  | (                                       | ノて                                      | <i>U</i>       | CONTIN                                  | UED 🗆                                   |

22037129

| [ <b>Y</b> ]                                     | DIEGO REGIONAL           | _                  |  |                                       |                             |  |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.                         | FICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE |                    |  | ~~~~~                                 | SS (C. )                    |  |
| FROM CRIME                                       |                          | P                  | 工 <u></u>                              |                                       | <u>≤&amp;∠S</u><br>E NUMBER |  |
| OTHER  |                          |                    | 1 OF 2                                 |                                       |                             |  |
| CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) | MONTH                    | DAY                | YEAR                                   |                                       | OF WEEK                     | TIME                                   |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)                | CITY                     | 03                 | 15                                     | BEA                                   | <u>HUR.</u><br>T            | DISTRICT                               |
| 14600 VIA FIESTA                                 | SAN DIEGO                |                    |  |                                       | 37                          | District                               |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM                       | SUSPECT (IF NAMED        | )                  |  | PROPERT                               | Y TAG NO.                   | (S)                                    |
| OFFICER STATEMENT: ON 07/03/2015 AT              |                          | t hours            | T HEA                                  | LEO                                   | Λ                           |  |
| RADIO BROADCAST ON NORTHY                        | DESTERN DIVI             | SION FRI           | EQUENCY.                               | , <u>T</u>                            | RESPON                      | )ED                                    |
| FROM CARMEL MTU RO AND                           | HIGHLAND R               | RANCH R            | D IN C                                 | Arme                                  | A                           | ••••••                                 |
| MOUNTAIN RANCH.                                  |                          |                    | ······································ |                                       | •••••                       |  |
| ARRWED ONSE                                      | ene at ge                | 0015               | tours. "                               | nhew                                  | <b>r.</b>                   | •••••••                                |
| ARRIVED I STOPPED MY                             | POLICE CAL 1             | THE                | INTERS                                 | SCT (ON                               | <u> </u>                    |  |
| VIA FLESTA AND VIA LANDI                         | Ni T STOP                | PEO IN             | A Posi                                 | TION                                  | <u>To</u>                   | ······································ |
| BLOCK ANYONE FROM 6946                           | SOUTH BOUN               | D ON               | Y.A.F.                                 | esta.                                 | ·····                       | ••••••                                 |
| I SAW A FIRE TRUCK STOPPE                        | o in the Ro              | OAD TO             | My Sou                                 | .T.H.,A                               | LONG                        | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| WITH A LINE OF ABOUT 4 p                         |                          |                    |  |                                       |                             | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| LANE,  |                          |                    |  |                                       | ••••••                      | ••••••                                 |
| WHEN'T EXITED                                    | MY CAR                   | E WACK             | ed up                                  |                                       |                             |  |
| OFFICER ALBERTS WHO WAS                          | NEAR HIS P               | ouce N             | EHICLE                                 |                                       | ike a                       | •••••                                  |
| HIM WHO WAS INVOLVED AND                         | > 1+E 70.0               | ME HE              | er was                                 | THE C                                 | DNLY                        |  |
| SHOOTER OFFICER ALBERTS                          | TOLD ME                  | HE W               | As ok                                  | אא                                    |                             | •••••                                  |
| WANTED TO ASSIST IN SECUL                        | ING THE SO               | ENB.               | ,                                      |                                       |                             |  |
| T OF TO  | THE SIDEWAL              | THAT               | LED U                                  | e To                                  | •••••                       |  |
| THE RESIDENCE WHERE                              | FIED PERSON              | SEC W              | ere re                                 | r For                                 | N1178                       | •••••••••••                            |
| CPR ON A MALE BUSEOW                             | No From t                | HE CH              | 257. I                                 | WALKE                                 | Δ                           |  |
| DOWN THE SIDE WALK MEKT                          | to TH€                   | RESIDE             | NE W                                   | OKING                                 | For                         | ••••••                                 |
| WITHESSES: I DID NOT S                           | EE ANY                   | I NOT              | iced o                                 | NE O                                  | FULLA                       |  |
| WITH FIRE PERSONNEL ON                           | THE PAR                  | Cet.               | i jan                                  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                             |  |
|  | . [15] -1: .; -          |                    | *, *, * * * * ;                        |                                       | <u>,</u>                    |  |
| REPORTING OFFICER   I.D. # DIVISION   APPROVE    |                          | DATE OF            | MONTH                                  | DAY                                   | YEAR                        | TIME                                   |
| G.P. JOSS 5198 73 SGT. M.                        | TANSEY                   | DATE OF<br>REPORT: | 70                                     | 03                                    | CONTIN                      | 8245                                   |

|   | ***************************************  |
|---|--|
|   | SERGEANT SOUS WALKED UP AT THIS TIME.  |
| (   | THAT WAS WHEN I MOTICED ONE OFFICER INSIDE   |
|   | THE RESIDENCE WITH A FEMALE I FELT EVERYTHING  |
| *   | WAS COURTED AND I WENT TO ASSIST OFFICER   |
|   | ALBERTS . 1987 . 1980 . 1980 . 1984 . 1985 . |
| ······································      | I STAYED WITH OFFICER ALBERTS UNTIL  |
| •••••••                                     | MEDIA STARTED TO APRINE. SERGEANT SELLS ASKED  |
| 1,73  | ME TO DRIVE HIM TO NORTHWESTERN SIBSTATION. OFFICER  |
|   | ALBERTS VEHICLE WAS THE FLEST VEHICLE PARKED ON IN   |
| ्र र<br>••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | THE MORTHBOOND LANG AND HE WAS NOT COMPORTABLE   |
| •••••••                                     | LEAVING IT HERE WITH HIS SWAT GEAR TERROT IT MOVED   |
| •••••••                                     | MY POLICE CAR TO THE SOUTHBOOND LAND AND SPCORED   |
| •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••     | IT. I DROVE OFFICER ALBERTS BACK TO NORTH-   |
|   | WESTERN DIVISION WHERE HE WAS MET BY PECR-   |
|   | SUPPORT AT ODES HOURS IN THE STATE OF THE ST |
|   | I WAS DRIVEN BACK TO THE Scene TO GET  |
|   | MY VEHICLE BY BY OFFICER "ME" CZAS # 5916. WHEN  |
| . 1   | I GOT BACK MY VEHICLE WAT NOW WITH IN AN INNEL   |
| •••••                                       | PERIMETER AND I STAYED TO PROVIDE SCENE  |
| 13  | SECURITY UNTIL I WAS RELIEUED AT 0300 HOURS.   |
|   | Agran sectoring the control of the second of the transfer of the second of the second  |
| :   | Bendaria (1919-1919) and a la l   |
| ***************************************     | per regarda of the own to be ready a world to be even a like   |
|   | Toronto to the Control of the Contro |
|   |  |
|   | And the state of t |
| ••••  |  |
|   |  |
| 4 · ·                                       |  |

| OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY OFFICER'S REPORT         |  |              |                                       |   |
|--|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON. NARRATIVE,            | PAGE   | l c          | SE NUMBER                             |   |
| / OTHER  | OF   | 4            | SE NOMBER                             |   |
| OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING MONTH                | DAY YEA  | R DA         | Y OF WEEK                             | TIME                                    |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)  CITY  CITY  |  | ВЕ           | AT                                    | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAME    | D)   | PROPER       | RTY TAG NO.                           | (S)                                     |
| OFFICER'S NARRATIVE                            | 944 To 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  | x 1.** %     | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | •                                       |
| ON 7/3/15 AT 0007 HOURS, 1: RESI               | ***************************************  | HE 14        | boo Bu                                | rck                                     |
| OF VIA FIESTA FOR AN OFFICER INVO              | WED SHOOM  | G 1 ()       | JAS IN                                | *************************************** |
| FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND DRIVING AM             |  | •            |                                       |   |
| PATROL VEHICLE                                 | 4  |              | .1.,                                  |   |
|  | to the second  |              |                                       |   |
| UPON MY APRIVAL AT THE SCENE, I WI             | AS DIRECTED  | B4 58        | T. Sei                                | us.                                     |
| TO LOCATE THE ORIGINAL REPORTING               |  |              |                                       | <i>f</i>                                |
| AND TAKE THEIR STATEMENT                       |  |              | •                                     |   |
|  | garat e g  |              |                                       |   |
| I WALKED TO VIA FIESTA AN                      |  |              |                                       |   |
| 1 SPOKE TO THEM                                |  | 4 AND        | TOOK                                  |   |
| THEIR STATEMENTS                               | Configuration of the Configuration   | <i>.</i> . , |                                       |   |
|  |  | - ' .        |                                       |   |
|  | ٠: ﴿ وَمَا الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعَالِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمِعِلَمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمِعِلَمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعِمِ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمِعِلِمِ الْمُعِلِمِ الْمُعِلِمُ الْمُعِلِمُ ال | 1            | *1.                                   | ••••••••••••                            |
| ESSENTIALLY TOLD METHE F                       |  |              |                                       |   |
|  |  |              |                                       |   |
| MY WAS THE ONE WHO CALLE                       | DINI WES   | TUST (       | For                                   |   |
| HOME AND WERE WALKED & ACROSS                  |  |              | \                                     |   |
| GRASSY AREA AS I WAS STEPPING                  |  | 1            |                                       |   |
| OP THE STREET; THERE WAS THIS OLD              |  |              |                                       |   |
| UP TO ME AND KICKED ME IN MY L                 |  |              |                                       |   |
| MY RIGHT LEG. HE GOT BACK                      |  |              |                                       |   |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED BY: |  |              |                                       |   |
| REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED BY: | MONT<br>DATE OF -  | H DAY        | YEAR                                  | TIME                                    |
| AND SH G304 N-3 SGT. M-TANSEY                  | REPORT:  | 3            | CONTINU                               | 0345                                    |

the transfer of the second HEWAS A LITTLE SLOW, HE WAS CLOSE TO ME 17HOUGHT HE WAS JUST OUT OF IT. HIS KICK CAUGHT ME OFF GUARD, HE KIND OF MUMBUED SOMETHING, BUT (DONT KNOW WHAT IT WAS. I THOUGHT HE WAS TRYING TO FIGHT ME. MY CRABBED ME AND SAID WE OVERT TO CEAVE BECAUSE SOMETANG WASN'T RIGHT WITH HIM. WE WALKED BACK TO OUR HOUSE GOT OUR DOGS, AND WALKED BACK OUT TO GET OUR CAR WHICH WE HAD PARKED OUT ON THE STREET, WHEN WE GOT BACKOUT THERE WE SAW HE WAS STANG IN THE CAR. HE WAS SITTING IN THE HONDA IN THE DRIVER SEAT. I WAS WORRIED MAYBE HE WOULD BE MORE OF A THREAT BEHAD THEWHEEL THAT'S WHEN MY CAUED THE POLICE AS I WALKED TO GET MY CAR HE FUCKED SOMETHING LITOUT THE WINDOW AT ME 1 THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE A COGARETTE THERE WERE OTHER CARS DRIVING BY AND HE THREW OTHER LIMPAWAS AT THEM TOO. 1 THOUGHT MAYBE THEY WERE MATCHES WE GOT IN OUR CAR AND STARTED DRIVING AROUND THE AREA FOR ABOUT 10-15 MINUTES, WE WATCHED THE CAR FROM A PISTANCE. HE JUST KEPT DOWN THE SAME TANG. IT AUSO APPEARED LIKE MAY BE HEWAS DPINKING INSDE OF THE CAR! SHOPTLY AFTER, WESAW THREE POLICE CARS DRIVE IN ! FLAGGED ONE OF THEM DOWN AND SIOUD HIM WHAT HAPPENED AND SHOWED THEM WHERE PAECAR WAS, BUT THEY JUST MISSED THEM. THEY LOWED INSDE THE CAR AND RAN THE PLATES AFTER THAT, MY DROVE BACK TO OUR HOUSE.

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)

FINISHED TAKING

| OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.  FROM CRIME OTHER OTHER | SAN DIEGO REGIONAL<br>OFFICER'S REPORT<br>NARRATIVE | PAGE      | Ч                                       | CASE NUMBE      | R                                       |
|---|---|-----------|---|-----------------|---|
| OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING   | MONTH   | DAY       | OF<br>YEAR                              | DAY OF WEEK     | TIME                                    |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)                                       | CITY  | 03        | 15                                      | BEAT            | DISTRICT                                |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM  | SUSPECT (IF NAMED)                                  |           | Р                                       | ROPERTY TAG NO. | · (S)                                   |
| 1 SPUKETO   | ANDTOO  | K HER     | STATE                                   | MENT.           |   |
| STATEMENT OF  | ( WITH  | IESS/ RE  | PORTI                                   | NG PARTY        | ·):                                     |
| ESSENTTALL  | TOLD METHEFOL                                       |           |   |                 | ···                                     |
|   | V 1 and a special transfer to the                   |           | ······································  |                 |   |
| WE HAD OUST GOTTEN  | ( BA-1 50 NA  | 25.410.4  | • | ********        |   |
| WE PARKED TISTED TO   |   | SUL CANGE | NE                                      | W CAIZ:         | *************************************** |
| WE PARKED JUST UP TO  | TE SIZEET OF IT                                     | ELE PER   | SYEND.                                  | ICULAR TO       | *************************************** |
| VIA FIESTA AS WE  | WEZE WHENING  | Aeross    | ME                                      | STREET          | *****************                       |
| WE SAW THIS GENTLEMA  | N GLALING AT  | 08. 17    | WAS                                     | PECULIAL.       | * 5, e **                               |
| HE WAS ONST PASSED US   | HE THENED A   | WOUND,    | MAD                                     | E A cow         |   |
| GROWLING COUND AS   | HE GLARED AT  | Meg       |   | USTAL AND       | *************                           |
| KICKED HIM WOTH A   | SIDE KICK   | AT FIRE   | 35.1                                    | THOUGHT         |   |
| HE WAS ATTACK NG  | My  | BUT THE   | ed i                                    |                 |   |
| TO THUK HE WAS  | MENTALLY UNSTA                                      | BLE, N    | ny                                      |                 |   |
| LOUNED AT HIM   | Pulles My   |           |   | AND             | ******************                      |
| ENGGESTED WE CAU  | ME POLICE   | WHEN WE   |   | - 'ALN'A &      | ****************                        |
| WE DECIDED TO GO B  | Aela OTT AND C                                      | Herw :    | ······································  | 1164            | **************************************  |
| WE WENT BACK OUT, W   | E ARDICI RACK . AS                                  | - WG      | !!.( <u>/</u> Y)                        | WYZN            |   |
| 'SITTING IN HIS CAR.  | He was well   | -10 C     | sAw                                     | TIM             | essessessessesses                       |
| LOUVER HILL OF PRESIDE  | De Fall Dal   | 7/100- 80 | mem                                     | $\omega(0, 1)$  | ••••••                                  |
| Loukes LIKE A BIGGE   | CHSV- IVAA  | ACIGAR    | ETTE                                    | WE              | •••••••••                               |
| FELT UNSAFE WE WER  | e worker A  | 3505 HA   | LDRO                                    | VING.           | •••••                                   |
| WE THOUGHT IT WAS   | IN THE BEST IN                                      | telest c  | FEVER                                   | Y ONE IF        | *****************                       |
| THE POLICE WERE CALLED.   | AT THE SAME   | TIME, TO  | te coh                                  | Pett            | *****************                       |
| POWN THE STERT WA   | -5 CETTING OUT                                      | AND P     | EDPLE                                   | WELE            |   |
| JANLOWS KY 6304 N3 SCT.   | M. TARRA WISS DAT                                   |           | ~ I                                     |                 | TIME                                    |
| RJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)  | REI REI   | ORT:      |   | CONTINU         | 0340                                    |

| DIFIVING BY HIM. HE WAS THROWING OBJECTS AT THE  |
|--|
| CARS AS THEY PASSED: MY THOUGHT MAY BE   |
| HE HAD BEEN DRINKING, BUT 1 DION'S SEE ANY 74 NG.  |
| WE STAYED A LITTLE WAYS DOWN AND WATCHED HM POR  |
| 10-15 MINUTES. THE OFFICERS ARPINED AND DROVEUNTO  |
| THE PROPERTY WE MET THEM OUT BY OUR GALAGE WE  |
| FOLLOWED THE OFFICERS OUT TO THE STREET, BUT HE WAS  |
| NO LONGER IN THE VEHICLE. THE OFFICERS LOOKED LIKE   |
| THEY WERE SEARCHING AROUND THE CAR, BUT IMNUT  |
| SURE WHAT THEY DID AFTER THAT, THEY JUST 70LD  |
| US WE COULD GO Home  |
| As Constant to the second of t |
| 1. FINISHED TAKING STATEMENT AND WALKED  |
| BACK OUT TO THE SCENE. I FOUND A GRAY HOMA   |
| CAVIC WITH A CALKOPNIA LICENSE PLATE OF  |
| PARKED AGAINST THE CURB IN THE 14600 BLOCK OF VIA RESTA.   |
| 1: SAW SEVERAL MATCH BOOK MATCHES WITH BURNT   |
| TIPS LYING ON THE GROUND ANTHEENT TO THE DRUER   |
| GOE DOOF AREA 1 SECURED THE AREA WITH CRIME  |
| SCENCE TAPE AND ADVISED SCT. SELLS OF MY OBSERVATIONS.   |
| * The Mile Consideration of the first the first termination of the firs |
| WAS PECLEVED AT THE SCENE AT 0345 Hours  |
|  |
| The state of the s |
|  |
|  |
| 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |
|  |
| ere<br>eggs disk   |

| OFFICERIC REPORT ONLY   | N DIEGO REGIONAL<br>FFICER'S REPORT                    |   |                         |                     |           |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| CONTINUED: ARR./JUV.CON.  | NARRATIVE  |   |                         |                     |           |
| FROM CRIME  |  | PA  | GE                      | CASE NUMBER         |           |
| OTHER   |  |   | 1 of 2                  | 15070003            |           |
| COSE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)  | MONTH  | DAY   | YEAR                    | DAY OF WEEK         | TIME      |
|   | 07   | 02  | 2015                    | THURS               | 2340      |
| 4692 VIA FIESTA   | CITY   |   |                         | BEAT                | DISTRICT  |
| PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM  | SAN DIEGO<br>SUSPECT (IF NAMED)                        |   | 1==                     | 937                 | NW        |
|   | NGUYEN; TON  | 110.60  |                         | ÖPERTY TAG NO.      | (S)       |
| DN 07/03/2015   WAS IN FULL DEFICER J. WHITE # 6982 IN AT ABOUT COOL HOURS, OFFICE SHOTS FIRED CALL AT 141 O ASSIST OFFICES AT ABOUT  THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE AT | A MARKED S<br>ER WHITE A<br>680 VIA FIES<br>0019 HOURS | OPD<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0m-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c-<br>1<br>0c | PATROL  RESPON  JE ARRI | JEHICLE.<br>IDED TO | SCEN1     |
| OLD ME THE FOLLOWING:   |  | IDENIC<br>UHILE   |                         |                     | ,<br>H∈ . |
| STATEMENT OF  |  |   |                         | Nig                 | ,         |
| ESSENTIALLY TOLD FIRST HEARD THE GUNSHO   |  |   |                         | REDORA              |           |
| SHE LAST SAW THE SUS  |  |   |                         |                     |           |
| OF RESIDENCE BEF  |  |   |                         |                     |           |
| THE GUNSHOT,  | AT TO THE F  | RONT I  | XOR TO                  | SEE W               | LA-T      |
|   |  |   |                         | LYING C             | 3 4 /     |
|   | WITNESSED  |   |                         |                     |           |
| WAS GOING ON.  THEIR FRONT PORCH B  |  |   |                         |                     |           |
|   | FFORE OFFICER  |   |                         |                     |           |
| THEIR FRONT PORCH BI INSIDE HER HOME.  WHILE SPEAKING WITH  | FFORE OFFICER  | s esci  | DRTED H                 | LER BACK            | <u>′</u>  |
| THEIR FRONT PORCH BI INSIDE HER HOME.  WHILE SPEAKING WITH  | SHE S  | S ESCI  | DRTED H                 | IER BACK WAS        | <u> </u>  |
| THEIR FRONT PORCH BI INSIDE HER HOME.  WHILE SPEAKING WITH  MENTALLY ILL AND HE EPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROV   | efore officer  | S ESCI  | NGUYEN<br>MONTH D       | LER BACK            | <u>′</u>  |

|   | CASE NUMBER: 15070003825               | 2 of 2                                  |
|---|--|---|
| NGUYEN HAD TAKEN MEDICATI   | ON FOR THE PAST 20                     | YEARS,                                  |
| AND HAD STOPPED TAKING THE  | MEDICATION ABOUT 2                     | YEARS AGO.                              |
| SMTED THE MEDICATION  | MADE NGUYEN FE                         | EL SICK                                 |
| AND HAVE TROUBLE SLEEPING.  |  |   |
|   |  | ·                                       |
| DURING MY TIME WITH SHE   | CONTINUOUSLY REPEAT                    | E> THE                                  |
| INFORMATION ABOUT NOUYEN HEARING VO   | ICES IN HIS HEAD.                      |   |
|   |  | C200                                    |
|   | PORTED HER TO THE                      |   |
| JORTHWESTERN STATION TO SPEAK WITH DET<br>SSUED BODY-WERN CAMERA WAS RECORD |  | •                                       |
| RANSPORTING   |  | .:                                      |
|   | ······································ |   |
|   |  |   |
|   | ,                                      |   |
| <i>(</i>  |  |   |
|   | *                                      |   |
|   |  |   |
|   |  | ••••••                                  |
| * :   |  | ••••••                                  |
|   |  | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
|   |  |   |
|   |  |   |
|   |  |   |
|   | · · ·                                  |   |
| ······································                                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |   |
|   |  |   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                       |  | ••••••                                  |
| 4°F<br>E x ***  | •                                      |   |
| ,   |  |   |
|   |  |   |

| CASE ADDITIO  CASE DELETIC  CASE CHANGE | )NS           | AND/             | ADDI<br>OR OTH | SAN DIEGO<br>FIONAL VICTIMS<br>HER PEOPLE AS | AND/C      | R WITN      | ESSES<br>H THE CRIME |             | PAGE                    | ١        | CASE NU | IMBER                   |                                |
|---|---------------|------------------|----------------|--|------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| CATION OF INCIDE                        | ENT (OR ADDE  | FIESTA           |                | SAN  | DIC        |             | CITY                 |             | В                       | EAT 9    | 37      | DISTRICT                |                                |
| SP W-TYPE                               | VICTIM'S NA   |                  | MIDDLE         | OR ORGANIZATION)                             |            | RESIDENCE   | 2770555              |             |                         |          |         | 07.95                   | 2017                           |
| (RP 06                                  |               | - BACE           |                |  |            | DINE D      | DINUMBER             |             | RPRETER<br>REQUIRED     | <b>M</b> | R A     | FRARF                   | SD COUNTY                      |
| EMBLUAE                                 |               |                  |                |  |            |             | RY ADDRESS           | CITY        | TATE                    | ZIP      |         | DAYS OFF                | WORK HOUR                      |
| ICINESS BUOME                           |               | ADDITION         | AL INFOR       | MATION (VICTIM VE)                           | HICLE INFO | ORMATION,   | IF APPLICABLE)       |             |                         |          | SIAT    | N N                     | <b>□</b>                       |
| SP W-TYPE                               | VICTIM'S NA   | AME (LAST, FIRS  | r, MIDDLE      | OR ORGANIZATION)                             |            | RESIDENCI   | E ADDRESS            |             | CITY                    |          | _       | STATE                   | ZIP                            |
| ESIDENCE PHONE                          |               | RACE             | SEX            | DATE OF BIRTH                                |            | ID TYPE I   |                      |             | INTERPRETER<br>REOUIRED | N        | R A     | S F R A S F             | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY<br>V N U |
| TATUS EMPLOYE                           | R (BANK IF MI |                  |                |  |            |             | AY ADDRESS           | CITY        | STATE                   | ZIP      |         |                         |                                |
| USINESS PHONE                           |               | ADDITION         | IAL INFÖR      | MATION (VICTIM VEH                           | HICLE INF  | ORMATION    | , IF APPLICABLE)     | and the     |                         |          | STAT    | EMENT TAKEN  Y N        | V/W ASSIST                     |
| SP W-TYPE                               | VICTIM'S N    | AME (LAST, FIRS  | T, MIDDLE      | OR ORGANIZATION                              | •          | RESIDENC    | E ADDHESS            |             | Cit                     | Y        |         | STATE                   | ZIP                            |
| ESIDENCE PHONE                          |               | RACE             | SEX            | DATE OF BIRTH                                |            | ID TYPE     | ID NUMBER            |             | INTERPRETER<br>REOU'RED | N        | R A     | SFRASF                  | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY          |
| TATUS EMPLOYE                           | R (RANK IF M  | ILITARY)         |                |  | BUSINESS   | S OR MILITA | ARY ADDRESS          | CITY        | STATE                   | ZIP      |         | DAYS OFF                | WORK HOUF                      |
| USINESS PHONE                           |               | ADDITION         | NAL INFOR      | MATION (VICTIM VE                            | HICLE INF  | ORMATION    | , IF APPLICABLE)     |             |                         |          | STAT    | EMENT TAKEN             | V/W ASSIS                      |
| SP W-TYPE                               | VICTIM'S N    | IAME (LAST, FIRS | T, MIDDLE      | OR ORGANIZATION                              | )          | RESIDENC    | E ADDRESS            |             | CIT                     | Υ        |         | STATE                   | ZIP                            |
| SSIDENCE PHONE                          |               | RACE             | SEX            | DATE OF BIRTH                                |            | ID TYPE     | ID NUMBER            | <del></del> | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED | Y        |         | SFRASF                  | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY          |
| TATUS EMPLOY                            | ER (RANK IF M | ILITARY)         | <u> </u>       |  | BUSINES    | S OR MILIT  | ARY ADDRESS          | CITY        | STATE                   | ZIP      |         | DAYS OFF                | WORK HOUR                      |
| SUSINESS PHONE                          |               | ADDITIO          | NAL INFO       | NOITAME                                      | HICLE INF  | ORMATION    | , IF APPLICABLE)     |             |                         |          | STA     | EMENT TAKEN             | V/W ASSIS                      |
| V SP W-TYPE                             | VICTIM'S N    | NAME (LAST, FIRS | T, MIDDLI      | E/OR ORGANIZATION                            | 1)         | RESIDENC    | CE ADDRESS           |             | CIT                     | Y        |         | STATE                   | ZIP                            |
| W RP                                    | <u> </u>      | RACE             | SEX            | DATE OF BIRTH                                |            | ID TYPE     | ID NUMBER            |             | REQUIRED                | V<br>N   |         | RELATION TO:            | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY          |
| STATUS EMPLOY                           | ER (RANK IF N | MILITARY)        |                |  | BUSINES    | S OR MILIT  | ARY ADDRESS          | CITY        | STATE                   | ZIP      | 1:1:    | DAYS OFF                | WORK HOUR                      |
| BUSINESS PHONE                          |               | ADOITIO          | NAL INFO       | RMATION (VICTIM VE                           | HICLE IN   | FORMATION   | N, IF APPLICABLE)    |             |                         |          | STA     | TEMENT TAKEN            | V/W ASSIS                      |
| V SP W-TYPE                             | VICTIM'S      | NAME (LAST, FIR: | ST, MIDDL      | E/OR ORGANIZATION                            | ٧)         | RESIDEN     | CE ADDRESS           |             | cr                      | ΓY       | <u></u> | STATE                   | ZiP                            |
| W RP RESIDENCE PHON                     | E             | RACE             | SEX            | DATE OF BIRTH                                |            | IO TYPE     | ID NUMBER            |             | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED | Y<br>N   |         | RELATION TO:            | RESIDENT<br>SO COUNTY          |
| STATUS EMPLOY                           | ER (RANK IF I | MILITARY)        |                |  | BUSINES    | S OR MILIT  | ARY ADDRESS          | CITY        | STATE                   | ZIP      | IHIA    | S F R A S F<br>DAYS OFF | WORK HOU                       |
| BUSINESS PHONE                          |               | ADDITIO          | NAL INFO       | RMATION (VICTIM VI                           | HICLE IN   | FORMATIO    | N, IF APPLICABLE)    |             |                         |          | STA     | TEMENT TAKEN            | V/W ASSIS                      |
| V SP W-TYPE                             | VICTIM'S      | NAME (LAST, FIR  | ST, MIDDI      | E/OR ORGANIZATIO                             | N)         | RESIDEN     | CE ADDRESS           |             | CI                      | TY       |         | STATE                   | ZIP                            |
| W RP RESIDENCE PHON                     | IE            | RACE             | SEX            | DATE OF BIRTH                                | -          | ID TYPE     | ID NUMBER            |             | INTERPRETEI<br>REQUIRED | 7<br>N   |         | RELATION TO.            |                                |
|   |               |                  |                |  | THISINE    | SS OR MILI  | TARY ADDRESS         | CITY        | STATE                   | ZIP      | HIA     | DAYS OFF                | WORK HOU                       |
| STATUS EMPLO                            | YER (BANK IF  | MILITARY)        |                |  | DOCINE     |             |                      |             |                         |          |         |                         |                                |

K = KOREAN L = LAOTIAN O = OTHER

H = HISPANIC I = INDIAN J = JAPANESE

6899

D = CAMBODIAN F = FILIPINO G = GUAMANIAN

RACE A = OTHER ASIAN
CODE 8 × BLACK
LEGEND C = CHINESE

P = PACIFIC ISLANDER S = SAMOAN

ARJIS-3 (Rev. 5-99)

01 Arresting Officer 06 Offier Lay Witness 12 Offier Expert 13 Investigator

WITNESS TYPE:

CONTINUED

E · Employed U · Unemployed S · Student N · Non-Salaried Work

STATUS:

Z = ASIAN INDIAN

U = HAWAIIAN V = VIETNAMESE W = WHITE

### A CASE ADDITIONS

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S) REPORT

| D | CASE | DELETIONS |
|---|------|-----------|
|   |      |           |

| C | CASE | CHANGES |  |
|---|------|---------|--|

|   |   |  |  |  |  |       |  | PAGE  |  | CASE NUM                                   | BER   |                                      |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|-------|--|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| C CASE CHANGES  |   |  |  |  |  |       |  | OF  | :<br>  |  |   |                                      |
| CATION OF INCIDENT  | (OR ADDRESS)  |  |  | CITY   | <del></del>  |       |  | <del></del>   | BEAT   |  | DISTRICT  |                                      |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT -  | (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |  |  | RACE   | SEX  | AGE   | DOB  | HT.   | WT.  | BUILD                                      | HAIR COLOR  | EYE COLOR                            |
| YN  |   |  |  |  |  |       |  |   |  |  |   |                                      |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   |   |  | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | P  | PHONE |  |   | II   | TYPE ID                                    | NUMBER  |                                      |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMAT   | ION / FURTHER SUSPECT   | DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLA   | ASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH,   | BIRTHMAR   | (S, JE)  | WELRY | /, SCARS, E  | ГС.)  | 8  | USPECT'S C                                 | LOTHING   |                                      |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE  | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR  | COMPLEXION   | GEN<br>APPEA   |  | E     | DEMI   | EANOR   |  | SPEECH                                     | V   | OICE                                 |
| SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | SUSPECT  | SUSI   |  |       | ธบร  | PECT  |  | SUSPECT                                    | SU  | SPECT                                |
| O UNKNOWN BALD COLLAR LONG LONG LONG SHORT SHOULDER COARSE SHOULDER THICK THINNING WIRY OTHER:                | O UNKNOWN AFRO/NAT. BRAIDED BUSHY GREASY MILITARY PROCESSED STRAIGHT WIG WIG TOTHER:  | UNKNOWN AFRO/NAT. BRAIDED BUSHY GREASY MILITARY PONYTAIL PROCESSED STRAIGHT WAVY / CURLY UNKNOWN 1 CLEAN SHAVE 1 ACNE 2 DARK 1 ACNE 2 DARK 1 ACNE 1 A |  | 1 CASUA 2 DIRTY 3 DISGUI 4 FLASH 5 GOOD 6 MILITA 7 UNKEN 8 UNUSL                               | 2 DIRTY 3 DISGUISE 4 FLASHY 5 GOOD-LOOKING 6 MILITARY 7 UNKEMPT 8 UNUSUAL ODOR |       | O UNKNOWN ANGRY 2 APOLOGETIC 3 CALM DISORGANIZED IRRATIONAL REVOUS POLITE PROFESSIONAL STUPOR OTHER: |   | O UNKNOWN ACCENT 2 LISPS 3 MUMBLES 4 OFFENSIVE 5 OUIET 6 RAPID 7 SLOW 8 STUTTERS 9 TALKATIVE 10 OTHER:   |  | 0 UNKM<br>1 DISG<br>2 HIGH<br>3 LOUE<br>4 LOW<br>5 MEDI<br>6 MON<br>7 NASA<br>8 PLEA<br>9 SOFT<br>11 OTHE               | UISED PITCH PITCH UM DOTONE L SANT Y |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT -  | (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |  |  | RACE   | SEX  | AGE   | DOB  | НТ.   | WT.  | BUILD                                      | HAIR COLOR  | EYE COLOR                            |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   |   |  | CITY STATE   | ZIP :  | F  | HONE  | <u> </u>   |   | 10   | TYPE   ID I                                | NUMBER  |                                      |
|   |   |  |  | 1  |  |       |  |   |  |  |   |                                      |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMAT   | ION / FURTHER SUSPECT   | T DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLA   | ASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH,   | BIRTHMAR   | (S, JE\  | WELRY | /, SCARS, E  | rc.)  | s  | USPECT'S C                                 | LOTHING   |                                      |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE  | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR  | COMPLEXION   | GENI<br>APPEA  |  | E     | ОЕМІ   | EANOR   |  | SPEECH                                     | V   | OICE                                 |
| SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | SUSPECT  | SUSI   |  |       |  | PECT  | ·  | USPECT                                     |   | SPECT                                |
| O UNKNOWN I BALD 2 COLLAR 3 LONG 4 NECK 5 SHORT 6 SHOULDER 1 COARSE 2 FINE 3 THICK 4 THINNING 5 WIRY 6 OTHER: | 0 UNKNOWN 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY / CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER: | 0 UNKNOWN 1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 11 OTHER:  | O UNKNOWN 1 ACNE 2 DARK 3 FRECKLED 4 LIGHT 5 MEDIUM 6 PALE 7 POCKED 8 RUDDY 9 SALLOW 10 TANNED 11 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN CASUAL CASUAL DISGUISE FLASHY GOOD-LOOKING MILITARY UNKEMPT UNUSUAL ODOR WELL GROOME |  | OOR   | 6 NERVOUS 7 POLITE 8 PROFESSIONAL  |   | O UNKNOWN 1 ACCENT 2 LISPS 3 MUMBLES 4 OFFENSIVE 5 OUIET 6 RAPID 7 SLOW 8 STUTTERS 9 TALKATIVE 10 OTHER: |  | 0 UNKM 1 DISG 2 HIGH 3 LOUE 4 LOW 5 MEDII 6 MONG 7 NASA 9 PASA 10 SOFT  | UISED PITCH PITCH UM DOTONE L SANT   |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT  | (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |  |  | RACE   | SEX  | AGE   | DOB  | HT.   | WT.  | BUILD                                      | HAIR COLOR  | EYE COLOR                            |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   |   |  | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | P  | HONE  | L  |   | ] [[   | TYPE ID N                                  | NUMBER  | L                                    |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMAT   | ION / FURTHER SUSPEC  | T DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLA   | ASSE <b>S</b> , TATTOOS, TEETH,  | BIRTHMARK  | (S, JEV  | WELRY | , SCARS, E   | rc.)  | s  | USPECT'S C                                 | LOTHING   |                                      |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE  | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR  | COMPLEXION   | GENI<br>APPEA  | ERAL<br>RANCI  | E     | DEMI   | EANOR   |  | SPEECH                                     | V   | OICE                                 |
| SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | SUSPECT  | susi   |  |       |  | PECT  | -  | SUSPECT                                    |   | SPECT                                |
| O UNKNOWN BALD COLLAR COLLAR LONG NECK SHORT SHOULDER COARSE FINE THICK THINNING WIRY OTHER:                  | O UNKNOWN 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY / CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN 1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 11 OTHER:  | O UNKNOWN ACNE DARK FRECKLED LIGHT MEDIUM PALE POCKED RUDDY SALLOW TANNED TANNED                         | O UNKNO 1 CASUA 2 DIRTY 3 DISGUI 4 FLASH 5 GOOD- 6 MILITAL 7 UNKEM 8 UNUSU 9 WELL O            | L<br>SE<br>Y<br>LOOKI<br>RY<br>IPT<br>IAL OD<br>GROO!                          | OR    | UNKNI ANGRI APOLIC CALM COLOR SIRRAT BIRRAT BIRRAT SIRRAT SIRRAT OTHER                               | Y<br>DGETIC<br>GANIZED<br>IONAL<br>DUS<br>E<br>ESSIONAL<br>DR | 1 AC<br>2 LIS<br>3 MU<br>4 OF<br>5 OU<br>6 RA<br>7 SL(<br>8 ST)  | PS MBLES FENSIVE IET PID OW JTTERS LKATIVE | 0 UNKN<br>1 DISGI<br>2 HIGH<br>3 LOUD<br>4 LOW<br>5 MEDII<br>6 MONO<br>7 NASA<br>8 PLEA<br>9 RASP<br>10 SOFT<br>11 OTHE | JISED PITCH JM DOTONE L SANT         |
| REPORTING OFFICER   | ·   | <del></del>  | ID NUMBER  |  |  |       | ·  |   |  |  |   |                                      |

ID NUMBER

| A C | ASE | ADDIT | rions |
|-----|-----|-------|-------|
|-----|-----|-------|-------|

#### SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES AND/OR OTHER PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH THE CRIME

| - |      |     |     |     |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|
| D | CASE | DEL | ETI | ONS |

C CASE CHANGES

H THE CRIME CASE NUMBER

|             |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         | 7 01                           | -             |       |                             |                       |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|--|---|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| CATION      | OF INCIDE | NT (OR ADDRESS                   | 6)             |  |   |             |                  | CITY                      |                         |                                | BEAT          |       | DISTRICT                    |                       |
| 146         | 92        | UTA T                            | FLES           | STA                                      |   |             | 5                | PAN DI                    | FGO                     |                                | 93            | +     |                             | -                     |
| V -         | TYPE      | VICTIM'S NAME                    | LAST FIRST     | , MIDDLE                                 | OR OPGANIZATION                         | 1           | BESIDENC         | E ADDRESS                 |                         | CIT                            | Y             |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| W RP        | 06        |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
| DEPUILAR    | PE DHOME  |                                  | East           | SEX                                      | CATE OF BRIDE                           |             |                  |                           |                         | REQUIRED                       | V<br>V        | VICTI |                             | SD COUNTY             |
|             |           | TO ANNE IS AND ITA               | DV             |  |   | TOTAL MESS  | OR MILITA        | ARY ADDRESS               | CITY                    | STATE                          | ZIP           | HIAD  | DAYS OFF                    | WORK HOURS            |
| STATUS      | EMI-LUYE  | TRANK IF MILITA                  | HY             |  |   | Coconstance | -                | INT ADDITIO               | 0,                      |                                |               |       |                             | -                     |
| BUSINESS    | PHONE     |                                  | ADDITION       | AL INFOR                                 | MATION (VICTIM VE                       | HICLE INF   | ORMATION         | , IF APPLICABL            | E)                      |                                |               | STAT  | EMENT TAKEN                 | V/W ASSIST            |
|             | _         |                                  |                | _  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       | X                           |                       |
| v SP W      | /-TYPE    | VICTIM'S NAME                    | (LAST, FIRST   | T, MIDDLE                                | OR ORGANIZATION                         | ۷)          | RESIDENC         | E ADDRESS                 |                         | CIT                            | Υ             |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| W RP        |           |                                  |                |  |   | l           |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
|             | E PHONE   |                                  | RACE           | SEX                                      | DATE OF BIRTH                           |             | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER                 |                         | REQUIRED                       | Y             |       | ELATION TO:<br>IM BUSPECT   | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
|             |           |                                  |                | <u> </u>                                 |   |             |                  |                           | OUTM                    | STATE                          | ZIP           | R A   | DAYS OFF                    | WORK HOURS            |
| STATUS      | EMPLOYE   | R (RANK IF MILITA                | RY)            |  |   | BUSINESS    | S OF MILITA      | ARY ADDRESS               | CITY                    | SIAIE                          | 211-          |       | 54.5011                     |                       |
| BUSINESS    | BHONE     |                                  | LADDITION      | IAL INFOR                                | MATION (VICTIM VE                       | HICLE INF   | ORMATION         | I, IF APPLICABL           | E)                      |                                |               | STAT  | EMENT TAKEN                 | V/W ASSIST            |
| BUSINES     | FHONE     |                                  | , and a second |  |   |             |                  | •                         | ,                       |                                |               |       | YN                          | V N                   |
| V SP W      | V-TYPE    | VICTIM'S NAME                    | (LAST, FIRS    | T, MIODLE                                | OR ORGANIZATION                         | N)          | RESIDENC         | E ADDRESS                 | <del></del>             | CI                             | ΙŸ            |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| W RP        |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
| 1.17        | CE PHONE  |                                  | RACE           | SEX                                      | DATE OF BIRTH                           |             | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER                 |                         | REQUIRED                       | 7             |       | RELATION TO:                | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
|             |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                | N             | RA    | SFRASF                      | WOHK HOURS            |
| STATUS      | EMPLOYE   | R (RANK IF MILITA                | ARY)           |  |   | BUSINES     | S OR MILITA      | ARY ADDRESS               | CITY                    | STATE                          | ZIP           | .     | DAYS OFF                    | WORK HOOKS            |
| DI 10 N E O | - SUCHE   |                                  | LADDITION      | MAL INIECIE                              | MATION (VICTIM VI                       | ENICLE INF  | OBMATION         | LIF APPLICABL             | E)                      |                                |               | STAT  | EMENT TAKEN                 | V/W ASSIST            |
| BUSINES     | SPHONE    |                                  | ADDITION       | VAL INFOR                                | MATION (VICTIM VI                       | EMOLE III   | O I IIII I I I I |                           | ,                       |                                |               |       | Y N                         | YN                    |
| V SP V      | V-TYPE    | VICTIM'S NAME                    | (LAST, FIRS    | T, MIDDLE                                | OR ORGANIZATIO                          | N)          | RESIDENC         | CE ADDRESS                |                         | CI                             | TY            |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| W BP        |           |                                  |                |  |   |             | 1                |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
| 1111        | CE PRONE  |                                  | RACE           | SEX                                      | DATE OF BIRTH                           |             | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER                 |                         | REQUIRED                       | Y             | Vict  | RELATION TO.                | SESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
| ſ           |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               | RA    | S F R A S F<br>DAYS OFF     | WDRK HOURS            |
| STATUS      | EMPLOYE   | R (RANK IF MILIT                 | ARY)           |  |   | BUSINES     | B OR MILIT       | ARY ADDRESS               | CITY                    | STATE                          | ZIP           |       | DAYSOFF                     | WURK HOURS            |
| DURINER     | C PHONE   |                                  | ADDITIO        | NAL INFOE                                | MATION (VICTIM V                        | EHICLE IN   | ORMATION         | V. IF APPLICABL           | .E)                     |                                |               | STA   | EMENT TAKEN                 | V/W ASSIST            |
| BUSINES     | S PHONE   | •                                | ADDITION       | NAL INFOR                                | TRIA TIOIV (VICTIMI V                   | ETHOLE IIV  | 011,111,01       | .,                        | ,                       |                                |               |       | Y N                         | VN                    |
| V SP        | W-TYPE    | VICTIM'S NAME                    | (LAST, FIRS    | ST, MIDDLE                               | OH ORGANIZATIO                          | N)          | RESIDEN          | CE ADDRESS                |                         | C                              | TY            |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| W BP        |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
| 1 1 1 1     | ICE PHONE |                                  | RACE           | SEX                                      | DATE OF BIRTH                           |             | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER                 |                         | REQUIRED                       | L¥J           | VIC   | RELATION TO:<br>IIM SUSPECT | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
|             |           |                                  |                |  |   |             | <u> </u>         |                           |                         | OTATE.                         | N             | RA    | S F R A S F                 | WORKHOURS             |
| STATUS      | EMPLOY    | R (RANK IF MILIT                 | ARY)           |  |   | BUSINES     | S OR MILIT       | ARY ADDRESS               | CITY                    | STATE                          | ZIP           |       | DATS OFF                    | WORKTOORS             |
| DURINE      | S PHONE   |                                  | LADDITIO       | NAL INFO                                 | RMATION (VICTIM V                       | EHICLE IN   | FORMATIO         | N. IF APPLICAB            | LE)                     |                                |               | STA   | TEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
| BUSINES     | S PHONE   |                                  | ADDITIO        |  | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |             |                  |                           | ,                       |                                |               |       | YN                          | YN                    |
| V SP        | W-TYPE    | VICTIM'S NAM                     | E (LAST, FIRS  | ST, MIDDLE                               | E/OR ORGANIZATIO                        | N)          | RESIDEN          | CE ADDRESS                |                         | С                              | ITY           |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| w DC        |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
| RESIDEN     | CE PHONE  |                                  | RACE           | SEX                                      | DATE OF BIRTH                           |             | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER                 |                         | REQUIRED                       | Y             |       | RELATION TO:<br>TIM SUSPECT | RESIDENT<br>SO COUNTY |
|             |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                | N             | RA    | S F R A S F                 | WORK HOURS            |
| STATUS      | EMPLOY    | ER (BANK IF MILIT                | ARY)           |  |   | BUSINES     | S OR MILIT       | TARY ADDRESS              | CITY                    | STATE                          | ZIP           |       | DATS OFF                    | WORK HOURS            |
| SUCME.      | S PHONE   |                                  | LADOUTIO       | NAL INGO                                 | RMATION (VICTIM V                       | /EBICLE IN  | FORMATIO         | N 1E APPLICAR             | LE)                     |                                |               | STA   | TEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
| BUSINES     | 55 PHONE  |                                  | ADDITIO        | NAL IN O                                 | NIVIA (VICTIME)                         | LINOLL III  | CHARACTO         | 14, 11 7 11 7 2 10 10     |                         |                                |               |       | Y N                         | V N                   |
| v se        | W-TYPE    | VICTIM'S NAM                     | E (LAST, FIR   | ST, MIDDL                                | E/OR ORGANIZATIO                        | ON)         | RESIDEN          | ICE ADDRESS               |                         | C                              | ITY           |       | STATE                       | ZIP                   |
| W RP        |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               |       |                             |                       |
|             | NCE PHONE |                                  | RACE           | SEX                                      | DATE OF BIRTH                           |             | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER                 |                         | INTERPRETE<br>REQUIRED         | R Y           |       | RELATION TO:<br>TIM SUSPECT | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
|             |           |                                  |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                | N             | RA    | SFRASF                      |                       |
| STATUS      | EMPLOY    | ER (RANK IF MILI"                | (ARY)          |  |   | BUSINES     | SS OR MILI       | TARY ADDRESS              | CITY                    | STATE                          | ZIP           |       | DAYS OFF                    | WORK HOURS            |
|             |           |                                  |                |  |   |             | EDD112           | N. 15 ADD: 10 10          | 1.5)                    |                                |               | CT4   | TEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
| 'ISINES     | SS PHONE  |                                  | ADDITIO        | DNAL INFO                                | RMATION (VICTIM )                       | VEHICLE IN  | IFUHMA! 10       | IN, IE APPLICAE           | LL)                     |                                |               | 514   | V N                         | Y N                   |
|             | 100       | ating Office                     |                |  |   |             |                  |                           |                         |                                |               | ST    | ATUS: E - Empl              | oyed                  |
| WITNES      | 5S 06 Oth | esting Officer<br>er Lay Witness | CODE B         | <ul><li>OTHER AS</li><li>BLACK</li></ul> | F = FILIPINO                            | 1 = 17      | ISPANIC<br>NDIAN | K = KOREAN<br>L = LAOTIAN | P = PACIFIC<br>ISLANDER | U = HAWAIIAN<br>V = VIETNAMESE | Z = AS<br>INI | DIAN  | U · Uner<br>S · Stude       | nployed<br>ent        |
|             | 13 Inve   | er Expert<br>estigator           | LEGEND C       | » CHINESE                                | G = GUAMANI                             | AN J=JA     | APANESE          | O = OTHER                 | S = SAMOAN              | W = WHITE                      |               |       | N - Non-                    | Salaried Work         |

#### SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S) REPORT A CASE ADDITIONS

|     | CASE |     |       |    | _ |
|-----|------|-----|-------|----|---|
| וטו | CASE | DEL | .E.II | ON | 5 |

| C | CASE | CHANGES |
|---|------|---------|

| C CASE CHANGES   |   |   |  |  |   |   | OF   |  | CASI                           | E NOMBE  | 1  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| CATION OF INCIDENT   | (OR ADDRESS)  |   |  | CITY   |   |   |  | BEAT   | <del> </del>                   | Di   | ISTRICT  |  |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT - (   | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)  |   |  | RACE   | SEX AGE   | DOB   | HT.  | WT.  | BU                             | IILD H   | AIR COLOR  | EYE COLOR                                  |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS  |   |   | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | PHON  | E   |  |  | D TYPI                         | E ID NUM   | MBER   |  |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATI   | ON / FURTHER SUSPECT  | DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLA  | SSES, TATTOOS, TEETH,  | BIRTHMARK  | S, JEWELF   | RY, SCARS, E  | TC.)   |  | SUSPE                          | CT'S CLOT  | THING  |  |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |  |  |                                |  |  | .'   |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE   | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR   | COMPLEXION   | GENE<br>APPEAL   |   | DEM   | EANOR  |  | SPEE                           | СН   |  | OICE                                       |
| SUSPECT  | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | SUSF   |   | <del> </del>  | SPECT  |  | SUSPE                          |  | -  | SPECT                                      |
| O UNKNOWN I BALD COLLAR | 0 UNKNOWN 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAYY/CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER:   | O UNKNOWN  I CLEAN SHAVE  FULL BEARD  FU MANCHU  GOATEE  LOWER LIP  MUSTACHE  NONE/FUZZ  SIDEBURNS UNSHAVEN  VAN DYKE  TO OTHER:          | 1 ACNE   |  | UNKNOWN CASUAL DISTY DISGUISE FLASHY MILITARY UNUSUAL ODOR WELL GROOMED OTHER: UNKNOWN ANGRO APOLOGET 3 CALM DISORGAN BIRRATION BIRRATION FROME TO POLITE BI PROFESSI STUPOR TO WICLENT TILL OTHER: |   | Y<br>DGETIC<br>RGANIZED<br>RONAL<br>OUS<br>E<br>ESSIONAL<br>OR | 0 UNKNOWN 1 ACCENT 2 LISPS 3 MUMBLES 4 OFFENSIVE 5 QUIET 6 RAPID 7 SLOW 8 STUTTERS 9 TALKATIVE 10 OTHER: |                                | O UNKNOWN I DISGUISED 2 HIGH PITCH 3 LOUD 4 LOW PITCH 5 MEDIUM 6 MONOTONE 7 NASAL 8 PLEASANT 9 RASPY 10 OTHER: |  |  |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT -   | (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |   |  | RACE   | SEX AGE   | DOB   | HT.  | WT.  | BL                             | JILD H   | AIR COLOR  | EYE COLOR                                  |
| Y N<br>SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   |   |   | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | PHON  | JE  |  | 1  | D TYP                          | E ID NUN   | //BER  |  |
|  |   |   |  | 1  |   | · <del>-</del>  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATI   | ON / FURTHER SUSPECT  | DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLA  | SSES, TATTOOS, TEETH   | , BIRTHMARK  | (S, JEWELF  | RY, SCARS, E  | TC.)   |  | SUSPE                          | CT'S CLO   | THING  |  |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE   | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR   | COMPLEXION   | GENI<br>APPEA  |   | DEM   | EANOR  |  | SPEE                           | СН   | ٧  | OICE                                       |
| SUSPECT  | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | sus  |   | +   | SPECT  | <del> </del>   | SUSPE                          |  | <b>+</b>   | SPECT                                      |
| O UNKNOWN 1 BALD 2 COLLAR 3 LONG 4 NECK 5 SHORT 6 SHOULDER 1 COARSE 2 FINE 3 THICK 4 THINNING 5 WIRY 6 OTHER:  | 0 UNKNOWN 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY / CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN 1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 11 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN ACNE DARK FRECKLED LIGHT MEDIUM PALE POCKED RUDDY SALLOW TANNED THER:                          | 1 CASUAL 2 DIRTY 3 DISGUISE 4 FLASHY 5 GOOD-LOOKING 6 MILITARY 7 UNKEMPT 8 UNUSUAL ODOR 9 WELL GROOMED 10 OTHER: |   | ASUAL I ANGRY IRTY 2 APOLOGETIC ISGUISE 3 CALM LASHY 4 DISORGANIZET OOD-LOOKING IILITARY 6 NERVOUS NKEMPT NUSUAL ODOR /ELL GROOMED 9 STUPOR |  | 0 UNKNOWN 1 ACCENT 2 LISPS 3 MUMBLES 4 OFFENSIVE 5 OUIET 6 RAPID 7 SLOW 8 STUTTERS 9 TALKATIVE 10 OTHER: |                                | S<br>IVE   | 0 UNKI<br>1 DISG<br>2 HIGH<br>3 LOUI<br>4 LOW<br>5 MEDI<br>6 MON<br>7 NAS/<br>8 PLEA<br>9 RASI<br>10 SOF1        | UISED I PITCH O PITCH IUM O OTONE AL ISANT |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT -   | (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |   | <u> </u>   | RACE   | SEX AGI   | E DOB   | HŦ.  | WT.  | BU                             | JILD H   | IAIR COLOR   | EYE COLOR                                  |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS  |   |   | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | PHON  | JE  |  | 1  | ID TYP                         | E ID NUM   | MBER   |  |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMAT  | ION / FURTHER SUSPECT   | DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLA  | ASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH  | , BIRTHMARI  | KS, JEWELI  | RY, SCARS, E  | TC.)   |  | SUSPE                          | CT'S CLO   | THING  |  |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE   | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR   | COMPLEXION   |  | ERAL<br>RANCE   | DEM   | EANOR  |  | SPEE                           | СН   |  | OICE                                       |
| SUSPECT  | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  |  | PECT  | <b>-</b>  | SPECT  |  | SUSPI                          |  | <del></del>  | SPECT                                      |
| O UNKNOWN 1 BALD 2 COLLAR 3 LONG 4 NECK 5 SHORT 6 SHOULDER 1 COARSE 2 FINE 3 THICK 1 THINNING 5 WIRY 6 OTHER:  | O UNKNOWN 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY / CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN CLEAN SHAVE FULL BEARD FULL BEARD FULL BEARD GOATEE LOWER LIP MUSTACHE NONE/FUZZ SIDEBURNS UNSHAVEN VAN DYKE TO THER:           | O UNKNOWN 1 ACNE 2 DARK 3 FRECKLED 4 LIGHT 5 MEDIUM 6 PALE 7 POCKED 8 RUDDY 9 SALLOW 10 TANNED 11 OTHER: | O UNKNO 1 CASUA 2 DIRTY 3 DISGU 4 FLASH 5 GOOD- 6 MILITA 7 UNKEN 8 UNUSU 9 WELL 0 10 OTHEF                       | IL ISE Y LOOKING RY IPT JAL ODOR GROOMED  | 5 IRRA<br>6 NERV<br>7 POLIT<br>8 PROF   | NY OGETIC I RGANIZED FIONAL OUS E RESSIONAL OR ENT             | 1 A 2 L1 3 M 4 O 5 O 6 R 5 S S S 9 T.  | UMBLE<br>FFENS<br>UIET<br>APID | ES<br>IVE  | O UNK<br>1 DISG<br>2 HIGH<br>3 LOUI<br>4 LOW<br>5 MED<br>6 MON<br>7 NAS<br>8 PLEA<br>9 RASI<br>10 SOF<br>11 OTHI | HUISED PITCH PITCH IUM OTONE AL ASANT      |
| REPORTING OFFICER  |   |   | ID NUMBER  | <u> </u>   |   |   |  |  |                                |  |  |  |

A CASE ADDITIONS

D CASE DELETIONS
C CASE CHANGES

#### SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES AND/OR OTHER PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH THE CRIME

| IMC#15070003825 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| CASE NUMBER     |  |

| · •                              |  |  |                  |                  |                                       | OF  | 7                   |                                |                       |
|----------------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| ATION OF INCIDENT (OF ADDRESS    | DESTA  |  | S                | AN DIE           | -700                                  |   | BEAT<br>C/          | OISTRICT 3'7                   | :                     |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (      | ACT FIDOT A  | ATION)   | RECOEN           | TOT WELLER       |                                       |   |                     |                                |                       |
| RESIDENCE PHONE                  | RACE S D   | ATE OF BEDTH                                   | ID TYPE          | DO NUMBER        |                                       | NTERPHETE!                                  | Y Y                 | RELATION TO VICTIM SUSPECT     | RESIDENT OUNTY        |
| STATUS JEMPS CHER IOANINE MAT AF | VI.  |  | ICINESC OF MILE  | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | 0.74.75                                     | 300                 | DAYS OFF                       | WORK HOUS             |
| BUSINESS PHONE                   | ADDITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VE                                | OLL WE OFWERT    | II, IF SIFFEICH  | (4)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIS             |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (      | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OF                                   | P OPGANIZATION                                 | PECIDEN          | NCE ADDRESS      |                                       | 0.5   | -                   | (Y) N                          |                       |
| W BP                             | SAT, FINST, WIDELESOF                                    | 1 OHGANIZATION)                                | RESIDEN          | ICE ADDRESS      |                                       | Cit   | 14                  | STATE                          | ZIP                   |
| RESIDENCE PHONE                  | RACE SEX D   | DATE OF BIRTH                                  | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER        |                                       | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED                     | N N                 | PELATION TO SUSPECT            | RESIDENT<br>SO COUNTY |
| STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITAR | IY)  | Bu   | JSINESS OR MILI  | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | STATE                                       | ZIP                 | RASFRASF<br>DAYS OFF           | WORK HOUF             |
| BUSINESS PHONE                   | ADDITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VEHIC                             | CLE INFORMATIC   | N, IF APPLICAB   | LE)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIS             |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (      | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR                                   | P OBCANIZATIONS                                | Leucupea         | or Abourno       |                                       |   |                     | YN                             | YN                    |
| W BP                             | STOTE INSTERNING   | TONGANIZATION)                                 | HESIDEN          | NCE ADDRESS      |                                       | Cn  | 1 4                 | STATE                          | ZIP                   |
| RESIDENCE PHONE                  | RACE SEX D   | ATE OF BIRTH                                   | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER        |                                       | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED                     | N                   | RELATION TO:<br>VICTIM SUSPECT | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
| STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITAH | [Y)  | BU   | JSINESS OR MILI  | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | STATE                                       | ZIP                 | DAYS OFF                       | WORKHOUR              |
| BUSINESS PHONE                   | ADOITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VEHIC                             | CLE INFORMATIO   | N, IF APPLICAB   | LE)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIS             |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (I     | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OF                                   | R ORGANIZATION)                                | RESIDEN          | I<br>NCE ADDRESS |                                       | CIT   | ΓY                  | Y N<br>STATE                   | V N                   |
| W DC<br>RP                       |  |  |                  |                  |                                       |   |                     |                                |                       |
| 3IDENCE PHONE                    | RACE SEX D   | ATE OF BIRTH                                   | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER        |                                       | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED                     | N N                 | RELATION TO:<br>VICTIM SUSPECT | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
| STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITAR | IY)  | BU   | ISINESS OR MILI  | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | STATE                                       | ZIP                 | DAYS OFF                       | WORK HOUR             |
| BUSINESS PHONE                   | ADOITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VEHIC                             | CLE INFORMATIC   | N, IF APPLICAB   | LE)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (      | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OF                                   | R ORGANIZATION)                                | DESIDEN          | NCE ADDRESS      |                                       | CII   | FV                  | V N<br>STATE                   | N Y                   |
| W RP                             |  |  |                  | IOE ADDRESS      |                                       | Cit   | '                   | STATE                          | ZIP                   |
| RESIDENCE PHONE                  | RACE SEX D   | PATE OF BIRTH                                  | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER        |                                       | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED                     | Y                   | RELATION TO:<br>VICTIM SUSPECT | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
| STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITAR | (Y)  | BU   | JSINESS OR MILI  | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | STATE                                       | ZIP                 | DAYS OFF                       | WORK HOUR             |
| BUSINESS PHONE                   | ADDITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VEHIC                             | CLE INFORMATIO   | N, IF APPLICAB   | LE)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (I     | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OF                                   | R ORGANIZATION)                                | TRESIDEN         | ICE ADDRESS      |                                       | CIT   | rv.                 | Y N                            | Y N                   |
| W BP                             | SAST, MOT, MIDDELSOT                                     | TOTGANIZATION)                                 | RESIDEN          | ICE ADDRESS      |                                       | Cit   | 1                   | STATE                          | ZIP                   |
| RESIDENCE PHONE                  | RACE SEX D   | ATE OF BIRTH                                   | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER        |                                       | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED                     | M                   | PASFRASF                       | SD COUNTY             |
| STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITAR | IY)  | BU   | JSINESS OR MILIT | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | STATE                                       | ZIP                 | DAYS OFF                       | WORK HOUR:            |
| DUSINESS PHONE                   | ADDITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VEHIC                             | CLE INFORMATIO   | N, IF APPLICAB   | LÉ)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
| V SP W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (I     | LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OF                                   | 0.000 4417470411                               | Incolne          |                  |                                       |   |                     | YN                             | YN                    |
| DC W BP                          | AST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OF                                    | TOHGANIZATION)                                 | RESIDEN          | VCE ADDRESS      |                                       | CIT   | Y                   | STATE                          | ZIP                   |
| RESIDENCE PHONE                  | RACE SEX D   | ATE OF BIRTH                                   | ID TYPE          | ID NUMBER        |                                       | INTERPRETER<br>REQUIRED                     | Y                   | RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT    | RESIDENT<br>SD COUNTY |
| STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITAR | iY)  | BU   | JSINESS OR MILIT | TARY ADDRESS     | CITY                                  | STATE                                       | ZIP                 | DAYS OFF                       | WORK HOUR:            |
| 'SINESS PHONE                    | ABDITIONAL INFORMA                                       | TION (VICTIM VEHIC                             | CLE INFORMATIC   | N, IF APPLICAB   | LE)                                   |   |                     | STATEMENT TAKEN                | V/W ASSIST            |
|                                  |  |  |                  |                  |                                       |   |                     | Y M                            | V N                   |
| TYPE: 12 Other Expert CO         | ACE A = OTHER ASIAN<br>DOE B = BLACK<br>GEND C = CHINESE | D = CAMBODIAN<br>F = FILIPINO<br>G = GUAMANIAN | I = INDIAN       | L = LAOTIAN      | P = PACIFIC<br>ISLANDER<br>S = SAMOAN | U = HAWAIIAN<br>V = VIETNAMESE<br>W = WHITE | Z = ASIAN<br>INDIAN | S - Studer                     | oloyed                |
| REPORTING OFFICER                |  |  | ID NUMBER        |                  |                                       |   |                     |                                | CONTINUED             |
| >1-1/11/01/1                     |  |  | 6611             |                  |                                       |   |                     |                                |                       |

A CASE ADDITIONS

### SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S) REPORT

| D CASE DELETION | 15 |
|-----------------|----|
| C CASE CHANGES  |    |

|      |    |             | a ( |
|------|----|-------------|-----|
| PAGE |    | CASE NUMBER |     |
|      | OF |             |     |

|   |   |  |  |  |                |   | OF                                   |  |                              |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|--|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|
| SATION OF INCIDE  | ,   |  |  | CITY   |                |   |                                      | BEAT   |                              | DISTRICT   |   |
| 1 1   | T - (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE  | ≣)   |  | RACE S   | EX AGE         | DOB   | ĤΤ.                                  | ŴΤ.  | BUILD                        | HAIR COLOR   | LEVE COL                                  |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   | )   |  | OUT !  |  |                |   |                                      |  |                              | HAIR COLOR   | EVECUL                                    |
|   |   |  | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | PHON           | =   |                                      | ID.  | TYPE ID                      | NUMBER   | <del></del>                               |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMA  | ATION / FURTHER SUSP  | ECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., (   | GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEE  | TH, BIRTHMARKS   | JEWELR         | Y, SCARS, ETC.)   |                                      | su   | SPECT'S (                    | CLOTHING   |   |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE  |   |  |  | <del></del>  |                | T   |                                      |  |                              |  |   |
| SUSPECT   | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR  | COMPLEXION   | GENER<br>APPEARA   |                | DEMEANOF  |                                      | SF   | PEECH                        | V  | OICE                                      |
| 0 UNKNOWN   | SUSPECT UNKNOWN   | SUSPECT 0 UNKNOWN  | SUSPECT  | SUSPE  | СТ             | SUSPECT   |                                      | SU   | SPECT                        | SU   | SPECT                                     |
| 1 BALD 2 COLLAR 3 LONG 4 NECK 5 SHORT   | 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY   | 1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE  | O UNKNOWN 1 ACNE 2 DARK 3 FRECKLED 4 LIGHT 5 MEDIUM                                    | 0 UNKNOW 1 CASUAL 2 DIRTY 3 DISGUISE 4 FLASHY  |                | 0 UNKNOWN 1 ANGRY 2 APOLOGETIC 3 CALM 4 DISORGANIZ  | ;                                    | 0 UNK<br>1 ACCE<br>2 LISPS<br>3 MUM<br>4 OFFE  | ENT<br>BLES                  | 0 UNKN<br>1 DISGI<br>2 HIGH<br>3 LOUD  | UISED<br>PITCH                            |
| 6 SHOULDER 1 COARSE 2 FINE 3 THICK 4 THINNING 5 WIRY 6 OTHER:   | 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY / CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER:   | 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 11 OTHER:  | 5 MEDIUM 6 PALE 7 POCKED 8 RUDDY 9 SALLOW 10 TANNED 11 OTHER:                          | 5 GOOD-LO 6 MILITARY 7 UNKEMPT 8 UNUSUAL 9 WELL GRO 10 OTHER:  | ODOR           | 5 IRRATIONAL 6 NERVOUS 7 POLITE 8 PROFESSION 9 STUPOR 10 VIOLENT 111 OTHER:   | IAL                                  | 5 OUIE<br>6 RAPII<br>7 SLOW<br>8 STUT<br>9 TALK  | T<br>O<br>/<br>TERS<br>ATIVE | 4 LOW I<br>5 MEDIL<br>6 MONC<br>7 NASAI<br>9 PLEAS<br>10 SOFT<br>11 OTHEI                          | JM<br>DTONE<br>L<br>SANT<br>Y             |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT  | - (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |  |  | - RACE ISE   | X AGE          | DOB   |                                      |  |                              |  |   |
| Y N   |   |  |  | I I I I I  | AGE            | DOB H   | T. V                                 | NT.  | BUILD                        | HAIR COLOR   | EYE COLO                                  |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   |   |  | CITY STATE   | ZIP  | PHONE          |   |                                      | IDT  | YPE ID N                     | JUMBER   |   |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMA  | TION / FURTHER SUSPE  | CT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GI   | LASSES, TATTOOS, TEET  | H, BIRTHMARKS, .   | JEWELRY        | , SCARS, ETC.)  |                                      | sus  | PECT'S CI                    | OTHING   |   |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE  | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR  | COMPLEXION   | GENERA<br>APPEARAN   |                | DEMEANOR  |                                      | SPE  | ECH                          | Vo   | ICE                                       |
| SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | SUSPECT  | SUSPEC   | Т              | SUSPECT   |                                      | SUS  | PECT                         | SUS  | PECT                                      |
| O UNKNOWN 1 BALD 2 COLLAR 3 LONG 4 NECK 5 SHORT 6 SHOULDER 1 COARSE 2 FINE 3 THICK 4 THINNING 6 WIRY 6 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN AFRO/NAT. BRAIDED BRAIDED BUSHY GREASY MILITARY PONYTAIL PROCESSED STRAIGHT WAY / CURLY WIG OTHER:                  | 0 UNKNOWN 1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 111 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN T ACNE DARK T FRECKLED LIGHT F MALE POCKED RUDDY SALLOW TANNED T OTHER:      | 0 UNKNOWN 1 CASUAL 2 DIRTY 3 DISGUISE 4 FLASHY 5 GOOD-LOC 6 MILITARY 7 UNKEMPT 8 UNUSUAL ( 9 WELL GHO 10 OTHER:  | DDOR<br>DMED   | O UNKNOWN 1 ANGRY 2 APOLOGETIC 3 CALM 4 DISORGANIZE 5 IRRATIONAL 6 NERVOUS 7 POLITE 8 PROFESSIONA 9 STOFOH 10 VIOLENT |                                      | O UNKNO<br>1 ACCEN<br>2 LISPS<br>3 MUMB<br>4 OFFEN<br>5 OUIET<br>67 SLOW<br>8 STUTT<br>9 ALLO<br>0 OTHER | LES<br>ISIVE                 | O UNKNO I DISGUI 2 HIGH P 3 LOUP 4 LOW PI 5 MEDIUM 6 MONOT 7 NASAL 8 PLEAS/ 9 NASAY 10 SOFT        | DWN<br>ISED<br>PITCH<br>ITCH<br>M<br>FONE |
| ARRESTED SUSPECT -  | (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)   |  |  | RACE SEX   | AGE I          | DOB HT.   | _                                    | T. Te  | BUILD                        | HAIR COLOR E   | VE 00: 5-                                 |
| SUSPECT'S ADDRESS   |   |  | CITY STATE   |  | PHONE          |   |                                      |  | PE ID NU                     |  | YE COLOR                                  |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMAT   | ON / FURTHER SUSPEC   | T DESCRIPTION (I.E., GL  | ASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH  | I, BIRTHMARKS, JE  | WELRY,         | SCARS, ETC.)  |                                      | SUSP   | ECT'S CLO                    | )THING   |   |
| HAIR LGTH/TYPE  | HAIR STYLE  | FACIAL HAIR  | COMPLEXION   | GENERAL<br>APPEARANG   |                | DEMEANOR  |                                      | SPE  | CH                           | VOIC   | ~=  |
| SUSPECT   | SUSPECT   | SUSPECT  | SUSPECT  | SUSPECT  |                | SUSPECT   |                                      |  |                              |  |   |
| O UNKNOWN I BALD COLLAR LONG NECK SI SHORT SHOULDER COARSE FINE THINK THINKING WIRY SOTHER:                   | O UNKNOWN 1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY / CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER: | O UNKNOWN 1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 11 OTHER:  | O UNKNOWN ACNE DARK FRECKLED LIGHT MEDIUM APALE POCKED RUDDY SALLOW TO TANNED TO THER: | O UNKNOWN CASUAL DIRTY DISGUISE FOR THE FOR TH | ING COOR COMED | OUNKNOWN ANGRY APOLOGETIC CALM DISORGANIZED IRRATIONAL NERVOUS POLITE POLITE SPORESSIONAL VIOLENT OTHER:              | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8 | SUSP  UNKNO  ACCENT LISPS  MUMBLI OFFENS  OUIET RAPID SLOW STUTTE TALKATI OTHER:                         | WN<br>ES<br>IIVE             | SUSPI  UNKNOV  DISQUIS  HIGH PIT  LOUD  LOUD  MEDIUM  MONOTC  NASAL  PLEASAN  PRASPY  SOFT  OTHER: | WN<br>SED<br>FCH<br>CH                    |
| PORTING OFFICER   |   |  | ID NUMBER  |  |                |   | _                                    |  |                              |  |   |
|   |   |  | I INDINIDER  | 1  |                |   | _                                    |  |                              |  |   |

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

#### **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to conduct a witness check in the surrounding area of the incident. I was conducting this witness check with Detective William KELLNER. We concentrated on the homes began the witness check at 0436 and stopped at 0515 hours.

We checked the following addresses and the results of our check.

| Addhess | Comments  |
|---------|---|
|         | (Statement not recorded)  |
|         | was awake and playing video games at about midnight. He heard the sound of a possible gunshot. was into his video game and didn't stop to investigate. He didn't know anything happened until the police cars started arriving and he could hear the sirens. He had no further information. |

Investigator's Report Witness: Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 2

| No Answer at the door.   |
|--|
| (Statement recorded)   |
| I took a detailed statement from her. See supplemental report with interview.                |
| Her home is located next to  |
| No Answer at the door.   |
| (Statement recorded)   |
| I took a detailed statement from them. <u>See supplemental report</u> with their interviews. |
|  |
| No Answer at the door.   |

| Reporting Detective | c David Spitzer   | I.D.                 | 4665                        | Homicide Team: | I    |  |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|--|
| Approved by: S      | gt J.Saflar #5193 | Date of this report: | July 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2015 |                | 1655 |  |

## SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

#### **SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:**



#### **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Ficsta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to locate and interview the two reporting parties.

I walked to and met with the inside of their home. I took their statements one at a time while we sat in the dining room area. I recorded the interviews on digital audio. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For complete details refer to the audio recording.

Investigator's Report
Witness:
Case #15-009388; #15-009385
Page 2



At 0235 hrs I began my interview with

### STATEMENT OF

and his live at Today bought a new car and drove it home and parked in on the main street, Via Fiesta.

After they parked and locked their ear, they began to walk towards their home. They were approaching an older Asian male who was standing on the sidewalk. said the Asian male turned towards him and came close to him as they walked by. Without warning the Asian male kicked leg. The kick was unexpected painful but did not leave any injuries.

said he squared off on the Asian male because he thought the male wanted to fight him. His said he looked unstable and they should just get away from him. decided to just forget about it because the male might just be a confused old man.

| Investigator's Report Witness: Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 3  |
|--|
| They walked home and talked about it. decided he didn't want to leave his new car on the street and would rather park it in their garage. took their dog and walked back out to Via Fiesta to get the car. At this point could see the Asian male was now sitting in a vehicle directly aeross the street from their new car. had walk with the dog up the street. As got into his car and started it up he could see the Asian male was leaning back in the front seat of his car, possibly drinking something. |
| As the male saw he flicked something on fire at him. It thought it might be a lit cigarette or something. As several cars past the Asian male on the street, the Asian male flicked something on fire at the cars. It thought it might be the Asian male was lighting matches.   |
| They decided to call the police right then to have them check this guys welfare. said it took about 15 minutes for the officers to arrive at the scene. said before the police arrived the Asian male left his car and walked away.  |
| At this point the police arrived and drove into the condo complex. flagged the officer down and he led them back to where the male's car had been parked at.   |
| said he and his were parking their car back at their house when they heard the sounds of what might have been gunshots. Said it sounded like firecrackers. He thought he heard up to four shots.   |
| said he and his were nowhere near the scene of the shooting and didn't see it happen.  |
| said he does not know the Asian male, never encountered him before and had no information about him.   |
| said where the Asian male kicked him he does not have any visible injury. It only hurt for a little while. He never desired any time of crime report. His only concern was that this male needed to be checked the police to see what was going on with him.   |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Reporting Detective David Spitzer I.D. 4665 Homicide Team: I   |
| Approved by: Sot I Soflar #5193 Date of this report: July 6th 2015 Time: 1450 Hrs  |

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

**SUBJECT:** 

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Ineident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

#### **SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:**



#### **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing mc to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to locate and interview the two reporting parties.

I walked to and met with the inside of their home. I took their statements one at a time while we sat in the dining room area. I recorded the interviews on digital audio. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For complete details refer to the audio recording.

Investigator's Report Witness:

Case #15-009388; #15-009385

Page 2



At 0223 hrs I began my interview with

### STATEMENT OF

Today bought a new car and drove it home and parked in on the main street, Via Fiesta. The vehicle is a Nissan Rogue. As they exited the car they walked across the street and headed towards their home. They crossed paths with an elderly Asian male on the sidewalk on Via Fiesta. said the male was acting "weird".

As they walked past the Asian male, the male kicked her in the leg. The kick was unprovoked and unexpected. It is thought the male looked mentally unstable and pulled her away to avoid any further conflict. It is thought about calling the police to check on him but didn't at this point.

| Investigator's Report Witness: Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 3  |
|--|
| returned home and came back out a few minutes later. As they made their way out to the street they saw the same Asian male. The Asian male was now sitting in a car on Via Fiesta. It looked like the Asian male was lighting something. She was not sure what it was. |
| got into their car and drove up the street. At this time they saw the male throwing something on fire towards passing cars. They decided to call the police at this point to check on the male.  |
| The police arrived a short time later but drove past the area where the male had been. and drove after the police and flagged them down. They explained to them what the Asian male had done and they led the officers back to where his car was parked.               |
| drove back to their home and parked. At this point they heard a possible gunshot, said she did not see the shooting. She did not see what lead up to the shooting. A short time later could hear other police officers arriving in the area.                           |
| said she does not know the Asian male. She does not think she has ever met him before today. She knows an Asian male lives in the front of the complex but does not know if it's the same guy.   |
| said she is not even sure if she could recognize the Asian male if she saw him again.  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |

I.D. 4665

Date of this report: July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2015

Homicide Team: \_ I

Time: 1100 Hrs

į

Reporting Detective David Spitzer

Approved by: Sgt J.Saflar #5193

## SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

#### **SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:**



#### **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015 at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to conduct a witness check in the surrounding area of the incident. I was conducting this witness check with Detective William KELLNER. We walked to and met with said she did not see the shooting but heard it from her bedroom.

I took statement and recorded the interview on digital audio. The following is a synopsis of her statements. For complete details refer to the audio recording.

At 0443 hrs I began my interview with

| Nitness: Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 2   |                           |                            |             |               |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| STATEMENT OF  |                           |                            |             |               |
| said she lives alone with her cats on the<br>her bedroom about midnight when she could hear no<br>said her cats were disturbed by the noises coming fre<br>voice scream. Then she heard the sound of a single g | om outside.               |                            |             |               |
| said she believed the police were outsid talkies. heard lots of activity coming from the heard someone say, "Gun shot, Gun shot. Oh make said she could not see anything. She co                                | om the god, check her pul | se. The knife              |             | alkie<br>said |
| said she knows her that he is possibly bi-polar.  | is a little Asian mar     | a. She has been            | told by ne  | eighbors      |
| said she knows of a previous incident in<br>She said she believes he wasn't taking his medication   |                           | Asian male had             | beaten his  | S             |
| said she has no firsthand knowledge that heard from neighbors.  | t the Asian male has      | mental issues,             | just what   | she's         |
| you from". It thought he was only joking a little suspicious about him.   |                           |                            |             |               |
| said she has spoken to the male and his quiet people. When she heard the woman scream to be beating his again.  |                           |                            |             |               |
|   |                           |                            |             |               |
|   |                           |                            |             |               |
|   |                           |                            |             |               |
|   |                           |                            |             |               |
|   |                           |                            |             |               |
| Reporting Detective David Spitzer   | I.D. <u>4</u>             |                            | icide Team: | <u>I</u>      |
| Approved by: Sgt Saflar #5193   | Date of this report:      | uly 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2015 | Time:       | 1645 hours    |

#### SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

DATE (occurrence):

July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (Friday)

TIME (occurrence):

0005 Hours

LOCATION:

14692 Via Fiesta Beat 937

SUBJECT:

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-028431

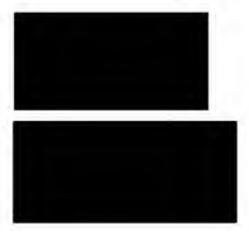
245(a)(1) PC, ADW - SDPD Case #15-028434

Incident: #15070003825

Officer: ALBERTS, Michael #4835

Suspect: NGUYEN, Ton Ngoc DOB: 01/16/1955

SUBJECTS INTERVIEWED:



#### **SYNOPSIS:**

On July 3, 2015, at about 0030 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 directing me to respond to Via Fiesta to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting. I drove to the scene and arrived at about 0120 hours. I met with Homicide Team 1 which included Sgt. John SAFLAR, Sgt Bruce PENDLETON #4706 and detectives Tim NORRIS #3979, Bill MILES #5473 and Bill KELLNER #5776. Crime Scene Specialist Ally SOUTHERLAND and Criminalist Brian BURRITT also responded to the call.

This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 150070003825.

At 0143 hrs, we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. The briefing ended at 0209 hrs.

At the conclusion of the briefing Sgt PENDLETON directed me to conduct a witness check in the surrounding area of the incident. I was conducting this witness check with Detective William KELLNER. We walked to

As we knocked on the their door stepped out first. I simply asked if she had witnessed the incident and she bagan to give her statement. I quickly turned on my digital recorder. A moment later

| Investigator's Report Witness: Case #15-009388; #15-009385 Page 2   |
|---|
| stepped outside and joined our conversation. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For complete details refer to the audio recording.  |
| STATEMENT OF  |
| said she was in her bed at the time of the incident. She heard the sound of a gunshot. She stayed in bed for a few minutes and did not look outside until she saw the flashing lights of more police cars arriving at the location. |
| said at the time she heard the gunshot she heard someone shout, "Shotgun". She does not know who said it or why but it was a male's voice.  |
| said he did not hear or see the shooting incident. When asked if he knew the Asian male who stated, "He's very strange." Said NGUYEN is normally very quiet. He   |
| remembered NGUYEN had a fight last year with his and was heard yelling real loud. said he thought the police were called out for that.  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| ·   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| Reporting Detective David Spitzer I.D. 4665 Homicide Team: I  Approved by: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of this report: July 7th, 2015 Time: 1130 hrs  |

#### SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

**DATE:** (occurrence) July 3, 2015

TIMES: (occurrence) 2340 Hours

LOCATIONS: 14692 Via Fiesta

Officer Involved Shooting

SUBJECT: Case # 15-028434 Special Investigation #15-028431

Officer Michael Robert ALBERTS #4835

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED: Sean Richmond

Fire Fighter-Paramedic/San Diego Fire Department

### BACKGROUND:

On July 03, 2015 at approximately 0032 hours I was off duty and at home when I received a call from Detective Sergeant Bruce PENDLETON. Sgt. PENDLETON advised me of an officer involved shooting having occurred at 14692 Via Fiesta in San Diego. Sergeant PENDLETON told me Homicide Team One will be conducting the investigation and directed me to respond to assist in the investigation. The team consists of Sergeants PENDLETON and SAFLAR as well as Detectives Dave SPITZER, Bill MILES and Tim NORRIS. I assisted Team One in a relief detective capacity.

#### **INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at the scene at 0115 hours. This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 15070003825.

At 0143 hrs, after all of the team had assembled we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. Sgt. SELLS told us that at about 2340 hours, SDPD Communications received a call of a 415, Violent at Via Fiesta. The call was dispatched at 2340 hours and the first officers arrived on scene at 2353 Hours.

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Date of Report: 07-04-2015 Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Sean RICHMOND Incident 15070003825. Page 2 of 3

The officers were, Mike ALBERTS #4835, Jason ROCHA #5508, Charles MARIN #7261 and Bryan SHIELDS #7231. Nonc of the officers are trained in the use of the Body Worn Camera (BWC).

They reported that an unknown male was in front of the location in a brown. Honda, Civic acting aggressive and possibly 5150. The male was throwing lit matches at other vehicles. They described the suspect as an Asian, male adult, 60-70 years old, short and thin, wearing unknown clothing and unknown weapons.

As officers were enroute at 2345 hrs, Officer ALBERTS sent a message to P-9 which said, "In the event it is the same guy, he attempted to grab my gun when I 417'd him on a possible knife call. It ended in a ground fight and him being tased".

When officers arrived on scene the suspect's vehicle was pointed out to them by Officer ALBERTS ran the plate and realized it was the same person he fought with on a previous call. That person's name was, Ton Ngoc NGUYEN, 1-16-55.

The officers went to the address listed on the vehicle registration, 14672 Via Fiesta Officer ALBERTS and Bryan SHIELDS went to the front door and knocked. After knocking on the door, the suspect, NGUYEN rushed out of the door towards Officer ALBERTS with a knife in his right hand. The suspect was within 7 feet of Officer ALBERTS. Officer ALBERTS attempted to back away from the suspect who picked up speed as he advanced on the officer. Officer ALBERTS drew his duty weapon and fired one round which struck NGUYEN in the upper torso. NGUYEN immediately fell to the ground. Officers secured the scene and began to administer first aid to NGUYEN. NGUYEN was transported to Scripps La Jolla where he was pronounced dead by Dr. James SCHWINDIG at 0044 hours.

Upon conclusion of the incident briefing Sergeant PENDLETON assigned me to assist with witness interviews. Initially I drove to San Diego Fire Station and interviewed Medics Sean RICHMOND and Michael ROMAN, who transported Ton Ngoc Nguyen to Sharp La Jolla Hospital. I later drove to the Northwestern Patrol Station (SDPD) and interviewed Officer Charles MARIN who witnessed the incident listed above. I recorded the interviews with a digital recorder and later transferred it to compact disc. My documentation is not a verbatim transcript but captures the essence of what MARIN, RICHMOND and ROMAN told me. The recordings should be reviewed for the entire context of the conversations.

After interviewing MARIN, RICHMOND and ROMAN, I assisted Detective SPITZER with interviews of Ton NGUYEN's neighbors (see report by SPITZER for details).

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Sean RICHMOND Incident 15070003825. Page 3 of 3

Sean RICHMOND basically told me the following.

#### **WITNESS STATEMENT:**

#### When you first got to the scene, what did you see?

When we got to the front porch, the first responders and engine 46 were doing CPR on the patient. Obviously his shirt was cut off. His bleeding was in control. He had one single gunshot in the center of his chest, sternum area. Blood was coming out of that during compressions. He was pulsus and apneic so he wasn't breathing. We loaded him on the gurney right away and got him into the back of the ambulance for transport. That's really all I saw. It was real quick and brief.

#### Were there any statements by him (Nguyen) at all?

No. He was completely unconscious and wasn't breathing. He had no pulse. He was non verbal and non responsive.

#### Were there any witnesses there saying anything? Anything that stands out?

No. I just saw PD, the first responders. I did see a knife on the porch. I can't remember the exact size. That was pretty much it. There was a lot of blood since he took one in the chest. We just packaged him, put him on the gurney and took off.

#### Was there any change on the ride over?

No. He remained pulsus and apneic. No change with the heart rhythm. The same for the whole entire transport. No viable signs of life. No breathing or heart rate.

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

#### SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

**DATE:** (occurrence) July 3, 2015

TIMES: (occurrence) 2340 Hours

LOCATIONS: 14692 Via Fiesta

Officer Involved Shooting

**SUBJECT:** Case # 15-028434

Special Investigation #15-028431

Officer Michael Robert ALBERTS #4835

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED: Michael Roman

EMT/San Dicgo Fire Department

#### **BACKGROUND:**

On July 03, 2015 at approximately 0032 hours I was off duty and at home when I received a call from Detective Sergeant Bruce PENDLETON. Sgt. PENDLETON advised me of an officer involved shooting having occurred at 14692 Via Fiesta in San Diego. Sergeant PENDLETON told me Homicide Team One will be conducting the investigation and directed me to respond to assist in the investigation. The team consists of Sergeants PENDLETON and SAFLAR as well as Detectives Dave SPITZER, Bill MILES and Tim NORRIS. I assisted Team One in a relief detective capacity.

#### **INVESTIGATION:**

I arrived at the scene at 0115 hours. This incident was located in Northwestern Division on beat 937. The neighborhood is Black Mountain Ranch. The incident # is 15070003825.

At 0143 hrs, after all of the team had assembled we were briefed on the incident by Sgt. Gaylon SELLS # 4231. Sgt. SELLS told us that at about 2340 hours, SDPD Communications received a call of a 415, Violent at Via Fiesta. The call was dispatched at 2340 hours and the first officers arrived on scene at 2353 Hours.

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Date of Report: 07-04-2015 Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Michael ROMAN Incident 15070003825. Page 2 of 3

The officers were, Mike ALBERTS #4835, Jason ROCHA #5508, Charles MARIN #7261 and Bryan SHIELDS #7231. None of the officers are trained in the use of the Body Worn Camera (BWC).

The reporting party on this call was

They reported that an unknown male was in front of the location in a brown, Honda, Civic acting aggressive and possibly 5150.

The male was throwing lit matches at other vehicles. They described the suspect as an Asian, male adult, 60-70 years old, short and thin, wearing unknown clothing and unknown weapons.

As officers were enroute at 2345 hrs, Officer ALBERTS sent a message to P-9 which said, "In the event it is the same guy, he attempted to grab my gun when I 417'd him on a possible knife call. It ended in a ground fight and him being tased".

When officers arrived on scene the suspect's vehicle was pointed out to them by

Officer ALBERTS ran the plate and realized it was the same person he fought with
on a previous call. That person's name was, Ton Ngoc NGUYEN, 1-16-55.

The officers went to the address listed on the vehicle registration, 14672 Via Fiesta Officer ALBERTS and Bryan SHIELDS went to the front door and knocked. After knocking on the door, the suspect, NGUYEN rushed out of the door towards Officer ALBERTS with a knife in his right hand. The suspect was within 7 feet of Officer ALBERTS. Officer ALBERTS attempted to back away from the suspect who picked up speed as he advanced on the officer. Officer ALBERTS drew his duty weapon and fired one round which struck NGUYEN in the upper torso. NGUYEN immediately fell to the ground. Officers secured the scene and began to administer first aid to NGUYEN. NGUYEN was transported to Scripps La Jolla where he was pronounced dead by Dr. James SCHWINDIG at 0044 hours.

Upon conclusion of the incident briefing Sergeant PENDLETON assigned me to assist with witness interviews. Initially I drove to San Diego Fire Station and interviewed Medies Sean RICHMOND and Michael ROMAN, who transported Ton Ngoc Nguyen to Sharp La Jolla Hospital. I later drove to the Northwestern Patrol Station (SDPD) and interviewed Officer Charles MARIN who witnessed the incident listed above. I recorded the interviews with a digital recorder and later transferred it to compact disc. My documentation is not a verbatim transcript but captures the essence of what MARIN, RICHMOND and ROMAN told me. The recordings should be reviewed for the entire context of the conversations.

After interviewing MARIN, RICHMOND and ROMAN, I assisted Detective SPITZER with interviews of Ton NGUYEN's neighbors (see report by SPITZER for details).

Michael ROMAN basically told me the following.

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

Witness Interview of Michael ROMAN Incident 15070003825. Page 3 of 3

#### **WITNESS STATEMENT:**

#### What did you see when you got to the scene?

We walked up to the gurney to the front porch. There were quite a few officers that we needed to get through and a bunch of blood on the porch deck. The first responders were there and doing compressions. They told us a real quick scenario of what had occurred. We all agreed to pick up the patient. We picked him up, put him on the gurney and wheeled him to the ambulance. I jumped up front and we started driving.

#### What was he wearing when you picked him up?

He did have a shirt if some sort that was heavily bloodied. I think it was plaid. He was wearing shorts and he had a pair of sandals what were already off him at the scene. For us to be able to pick him up, we did push the sandals off to the side.

#### You went to which hospital?

Scripps La Jolla, to their trauma unit.

Did they give you his name when you went to the scene?

No. Not at all.

#### How would you describe him physically?

Asian. Middle aged male. He was supine on his back. Kind of up against a wall, so he was in somewhat of a contorted position.

#### Anything else that you think is noteworthy?

No. I heard the story about the knife. I really wasn't looking for that. I was just making sure I wasn't stepping in the major pool of blood. If there was a knife, I wanted to make sure not to move it. Obviously we knew it was a crime scene.

Reporting Officer: Bill Kellner I.D.: 5776 Division: Homicide Unit

Approved By: Sgt J.Saflar #5193 Date of Report: 06-18-2015 Time: 0700

#### INCIDENT NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL 15070003825 PAGE CASE NUMBER CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT CRIME REPORT 15028434 1 of 3 DATE BEAT RELATED RPT #S TIME Friday 07/03/2015 937 00:05 CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 245A1 / ASSAULT W/DEADLY WEAPON OTHER THAN FIREARM OR GBI FORCE LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY 14692 VIA FIESTA SAN DIEGO **VICTIM / WITNESS** NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIODLE / OR ORGANIZATION) 16 Alberts, Michael RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RELATION TO SUSPECT DATE OF BUILD VICTIM V/W ASSIST RACE SEX EXTENT OF TREATMENT INTERPRETER LANGUAGE VICTIM INJURED REQUIRED W M OTHER ACQT N ail SD 4835 EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) **BUSINESS ADDRESS** STATUS CITY STATE ZIP **EMP** SDPD Police Officer ADDITIONAL INFORMATION M.O. INFORMATION TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME PLACE OF ATTACK SURROUNDING AREA 1. Structure 1. Residential SPECIFY HOW USEO KNIFE POINT TYPE OF STRUCTURE RESIDENTIAL 1. APARTMENT/CONDO TARGET(S) 11. Person POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A SECURITY USED 0. N/A SUSPECT ACTIONS 38. Threatened Retallation VICTIM INJURED EXTENT OF TREATMENT SIC No ADULT SUSPECT(S) SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) ARRESTED NICKNAME/AKA Nguyen, Ton Ngoc RACE SEX AGE DOB HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR M 60 01/16/1955 5'9". 166 NOR -SUSPECT'S ADDRESS CITY ZIP STATE 14692 VIA FIESTA 92127 SAN DIEGO CA AODITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC. SUSPECT'S CLOTHING HAIR LENGTH/TYPE HAIR STYLE FACIAL HAIR COMPLEXION GENERAL APPEARANCE DEMEANOR SPEECH VOICE **EVIDENCE** EVIDENCE OBTAINED TAG NUMBERS None WITNESS CHECK See Evidence Collection Section for Details

| REPORTING OFFICER | I.D. # | DIVISION     | AGENCY | DATE OF REPORT | TIME  |
|-------------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|
| TIMOTHY NORRIS    | 3979   | INV_HOMICIDE | SDPD   | 7/7/2015       | 08:48 |

## CONTINUED FROM CRIME REPORT

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER
15070003825
PAGE CASE NUMBER
2 of 3 15028434

|              | OFFICER ASSAULT                         | (OAK)                          |  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| VEHICLE TYPE | NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY    | ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED |  |
|              | NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY |                                |  |

| ARSON |             |         |         |           |  |
|-------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|--|
| ARSON | DESCRIPTION | CONTENT | STRUCT  | ABANDONED |  |
| TYPE  |             | LOSS \$ | LOSS \$ |           |  |

|   | EVIDENCE COLLECTION                              |    |       |
|---|--|----|-------|
| Officer's Investigation                             |  |    |       |
| conducted the following attempts to locate, collec- | , and preserve evidence from the crime scence at |    |       |
| 14692 VIA FIESTA                                    | SAN DIEGO  | CA | 92127 |
| LATENT PRINTS.                                      |  |    |       |
| I made attempts to lift latent prints:              |  |    |       |
| If NO, explain:                                     |  |    |       |
| OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:                            |  |    |       |
| I made attempts to locate other physical evidence a | it the scene: Y                                  |    |       |
| I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (in | clude photographs also):                         |    |       |
| Item Description                                    | By Whom  |    |       |
| How Marked  | Disposition                                      |    |       |
| Location Found                                      | Tag Number                                       |    |       |
|   | None   |    |       |

### SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER
15070003825
PAGE CASE NUMBER
3 of 3 15028434

See associated homicide investigation

CONTINUED FROM

CRIME REPORT

#### INCIDENT NUMBER 15070003825 SAN DIEGO REGIONAL PAGE CASE NUMBER CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT CRIME REPORT 15028431 1 of 3 BEAT RELATED RPT #S TIME Friday 937 07/03/2015 00:05 CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981000 / MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENTS LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY 14692 VIA FIESTA SAN DIEGO **VICTIM / WITNESS** NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION) Alberts, Michael 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RELATION TO SUSPECT DATE OF BIRTH RACE SEX VICTIM EXTENT OF TREATMENT INTERPRETER LANGUAGE VICTIM V/W ASSIST INJURED REQUIRED W OTHER ACQT STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) **BUSINESS ADDRESS** CITY STATE ZIP SDPD Police Officer ADDITIONAL INFORMATION M.O. INFORMATION PLACE OF ATTACK TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME SURROUNDING AREA 1. Structure 1. Residential SPECIFY HOW USED T KNIFE POINT TYPE OF STRUCTURE RESIDENTIAL 1. APARTMENT/CONDO TARGET(S) 11. Person POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A SUSPECT ACTIONS 38. Threatened Retallation VICTIM INJURED EXTENT OF TREATMENT No ADULT SUSPECT(S) NICKNAME/AKA ARRESTED SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) Nguyen, Ton Ngoc RACE SEX AGE DOB HEIGHT WEIGHT BUILD HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR M 60 01/16/1955 5'9 " -166 -NOR -SUSPECT'S ADORESS CITY STATE ZIP 14692 VIA FIESTA SAN DIEGO 92127 CA ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC. SUSPECT'S CLOTHING HAIR LENGTH/TYPE HAIR STYLE FACIAL HAIR COMPLEXION GENERAL APPEARANCE DEMEANOR SPEECH VOICE **EVIDENCE** EVIDENCE OBTAINED TAG NUMBERS None WITNESS CHECK See Evidence Collection Section for Details OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK) VEHICLE TYPE ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY

 REPORTING OFFICER
 I.D. #
 DIVISION
 AGENCY
 DATE OF REPORT
 TIME

 TIMOTHY NORRIS
 3979
 INV\_HOMICIDE
 SDPD
 7/7/2015
 09:02

CONTINUED FROM CRIME REPORT

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER 15070003825
PAGE CASE NUMBER 15028431

| ARSON |             |         |         |           |  |
|-------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|--|
| ARSON | DESCRIPTION | CONTENT | STRUCT  | ABANDONED |  |
| TYPE  |             | LOSS \$ | LOSS \$ |           |  |

|  | EVIDENCE COLLECTION                            |    |       |
|--|--|----|-------|
| Officer's Investigation                                  |  |    |       |
| I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect,   | and preserve evidence from the crime scence at |    |       |
| 14692 VIA FIESTA   | SAN DIEGO                                      | CA | 92127 |
| LATENT PRINTS:   |  |    |       |
| I made attempts to lift latent prints: N If NO, explain: |  |    |       |
| OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:                                 |  |    |       |
| I made attempts to locate other physical evidence a      | t the scene: Y                                 |    |       |
| I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (inc     | lude photographs also):                        |    |       |
| Item Description   | By Whom  |    |       |
| How Marked   | Disposition                                    |    |       |
| Location Found   | Tag Number                                     |    |       |
|  | None   |    |       |

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER
15070003825
PAGE CASE NUMBER
3 of 3 15028431

See associated homicide investigation

CONTINUED FROM

CRIME REPORT